N. Y. State Library
MAR 2 4 1928

1927

JOURNAL

OF

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

SUPPLEMENTARY NUMBER,

CONTAINING

TITLE-PAGES, CONTENTS,

AND

INDEXES.

1927.

LONDON:
GURNEY AND JACKSON
33, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C. 4.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

Officers and Council.

Elected March 24, 1927.

PRESIDENT:

H. BRERETON BAKER, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

VICE-PRESIDENTS

WHO HAVE FILLED THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT:

H. E. ARMSTRONG, LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.
HAROLD B. DIXON, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
P. F. FRANKLAND, C.B.E., LL.D., F.R.S.
SIR WILLIAM J. POPE, K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
ALEXANDER SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
W. P. WYNNE, D.Sc., F.R.S.

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

J. B. COHEN, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
G. G. HENDERSON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
SIR ROBERT ROBERTSON, K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
R. ROBINSON, D.Sc., F.R.S.
N. V. SIDGWICK, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.
ARTHUR SMITHELLS, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S.

TREASURER:

J. F. THORPE, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

SECRETARIES:

T. SLATER PRICE, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
C. S. GIBSON, O.B.E., M.A., M.Sc.

FOREIGN SECRETARY:

F. G. DONNAN, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

ORDINARY MEMBERS OF COUNCIL:

M. P. APPLEBEY, M.A., B.Sc.
H. BASSETT, D.Sc., Ph.D.
E. R. BOLTON, F.I.C.
H. V. A. BRISCOE, D.Sc.
J. E. COATES, O.B.E., D.Sc.
J. C. DRUMMOND, D.Sc.
F. A. FREETH, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
F. W. GAMBLE.
R. WHYTLAW GRAY, O.B.E., Ph.D.
J. KENYON, D.Sc.
T. J. NOLAN, B.A., D.Sc.
K. J. P. ORTON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.
R. H. PICKARD, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
B. D. PORRITT, M.Sc.
E. K. RIDEAL, M.A., Ph.D.
J. F. SPENCER, D.Sc., Ph.D.
G. STUBBS, C.B.E.
F. J. WILSON, D.Sc., Ph.D.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

S. E. CARR.

LIBRARIAN:

F. W. CLIFFORD.

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES, 1927.

A.

Achar, *N. Venkatanarasimha*, and *Francis L.* **Usher**, chemical action at an interface : the production of acidity in neutral salt solutions, 1875.

Acworth, *Joseph J.*, obituary notice of, 959.

Aeschlimann, *John A.*, the reaction between Grignard reagents and 10-chlorophenoxarsine or 10-chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine, 413.

Allmand, *Arthur J.*, and *Herbert C.* **Cocks**, the electrolysis of potassium chloride solutions by alternating currents, 2626.

Allmand, *Arthur J.*, *Percy W.* **Cunliffe**, and *Robert E. W.* **Maddison**, the photodecomposition of chlorine water and of aqueous hypochlorous acid solutions. Part II., 655.

Allmand, *Arthur J.*, and *Robert E. W.* **Maddison**, on the alleged retardation of certain reactions by light, 650.

Allpress, *Charles F.*, *Walter N.* **Haworth**, and *John J.* **Inkster**, sugar carbonates. Part III. Derivatives of γ-methylfructoside, γ-ethylfructoside, and normal methylfructoside, 1233.

Angel, *Thomas H.* See *Leonard E.* **Hinkel**.

Archibald, *Eben H.*, and *William* **Ure**, the viscosity of ether at low temperatures, 610.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, *Richard H. F.* **Manske**, and *Robert* **Robinson**, a synthesis of rutæcarpine, 1708.

Askew, *Henry O.*, the production of fog in the neutralisation of alkali with hydrogen halides, 966.

Attree, *Gordon F.*, and *Arthur G.* **Perkin**, the position of the sugar nucleus in the quercetin glucosides, 234.

Avery, *John*, *Walter N.* **Haworth**, and *Edmund L.* **Hirst**, the constitution of the disaccharides. Part XV. Sucrose, 2308.

B.

Bailey, *Charles R.* See (*Miss*) *Kathleen W.* **Wilcox**.

Bailey, *Kenneth C.*, ferric thiocyanate, 2065.

Baird, *William*, *Robert* **Burns**, and *Forsyth J.* **Wilson**, reactions of thiosemicarbazones. Part III., 2527.

Baird, *William*, and *Forsyth J.* **Wilson**, the action of hydrazines on semicarbazones. Part III., 2114.

Baker, *Herbert B.*, presidential address, 949.

change of properties of substances on drying, 2902.

Baker, *John W.*, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XII. Nitration of some derivatives of methyl benzylaminoformate, 565.

Baker, *John W.*, and *Alfred* **Eccles**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XXI. The directive influence of the groups $-CH_2\cdot CH(CO_2Me)_2$, $-CH{:}C(CO_2Me)_2$, $-C(CO_2Me){:}CH_2$, and $CH{:}CH\cdot CH{:}C(CO_2Me)_2$ in aromatic substitution, 2125.

Baker, *John W.*, and *Christopher K.* **Ingold**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XI. Further evidence on the substitution of benzylamine salts, 261.

the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XV. The directive action of some groups of the form $-CR'R''\cdot COR$ in aromatic substitution, 832.

Baker, *John W.*, and *Ian S.* **Wilson**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XVII. The directive action of the groups $\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot NO_2$, $\cdot CH{:}CH\cdot NO_2$, and $\cdot C(NO_2){:}CHR$ in aromatic substitution, 842.

Baker, *Wilson*, 7-hydroxy-3-phenylcoumarin, 2898.

Balaban, *Isidore E.*, and *Harold* **King**, gold and mercury derivatives of 2-thiolglyoxalines ; mechanism of the oxidation of 2-thiolglyoxalines to glyoxalines, 1858.

trypanocidal action and chemical constitution. Part VII. *s*-Carbamides and arylamides of naphthylamine-di- and -tri-sulphonic acids with some observations on the mesomorphic state, 3068.

Barnes, *George R.*, and *Frank L.* **Pyman**, the sulphonation of glyoxalines. Part III., 2711.

Barnett, *Edward de B.*, *James W.* **Cook**, and *Ivor G.* **Nixon**, the synthesis of *meso*-alkyl and *meso*-aryl anthracene derivatives. Part I., 504.

Barnett, *Edward de B.*, *James W.* **Cook**, and *John L.* **Wiltshire**, the synthesis of *meso*-alkyl and *meso*-aryl anthracene derivatives. Part II., 1724.

Barnicoat, *Cuthbert R.*, melting points of the substituted amides of dibasic acids, 2926.

Barrett, *Herbert S. B.* See *Joseph* **Reilly**.

Bassett, *Henry*, and *Reginald G.* **Durrant**, the inter-relationships of the sulphur acids, 1401.

Baw, *Hla*, *o*-nitrobenzylphenyldimethylammonium chloride, 1398.

Beard, *Herbert G.* See *Herbert H.* **Hodgson**.

Becker, *Maurice L.* See *Edward O.* **Jones**.

Bell, *Ernest V.*, and *George M.* **Bennett**, *cis-trans*-isomerism of disulphoxides, 1798.

Bell, *Ernest V.*, *George M.* **Bennett**, and *Alfred L.* **Hock**, decomposition of some halogenated sulphides, and the nature of the "polymeric" ethylene sulphides, 1803.

Bell, *Frank*, and *Percy H.* **Robinson**, investigations in the diphenyl series. Part V. Derivatives of 4-amino- and 4-hydroxy-diphenyl, 1127.

investigations in the diphenyl series. Part VI. The configuration of diphenyl derivatives, 1695.

investigations in the diphenyl series. Part VII. The relative stability of optically active diphenic acids, 2234.

Bengough, *Guy D.*, *John M.* **Stuart**, and *Alfred R.* **Lee**, the routine preparation of low-conductivity water, 2156.

Bennett, *Charles L.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady**.

Bennett, *George M.*, and *William A.* **Berry**, monothioethylene glycol. Part III. Nitrophenyl thioethers, 1666.

the influence of the sulphur atom on the reactivity of adjacent atoms or groups. Part II. Comparative reactivities of chlorine in some β- and γ-chloro-sulphides, 1676.

Bennett, *George M.*, and *Alfred L.* **Hock**, benzyl δ-chlorobutyl ether: a new unsymmetrical derivative of tetramethylene glycol, 472.

Bennett, *George M.*, and *Alfred L.* **Hock**, the influence of the sulphur atom on the reactivity of adjacent atoms or groups. Part I. A qualitative comparison of the reactivities of chlorine and hydroxyl in the α-, β-, γ-, and δ-positions to a sulphur atom, 477.

the nature of the supposed dimethiodide of trimethylene sulphide, 2496.

Bennett, *George M.*, and *Leslie V. D.* **Scorah**, studies in the penthian series. Part I. The action of sodium ethoxide on ethyl β-thiodipropionate, 194.

Bennett, *George M.* See also *Ernest V.* **Bell**.

Bennett, *James A. J.*, and *Ernest W. J.* **Mardles**, ionisation and chemical change during slow combustion, 3155.

Bennett, *Randle.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway**.

Berchem, *Rudolph G.* See *William W.* **Myddleton**.

Berner, *Endre*, the ratio of the heats of combustion of benzoic acid and salicylic acid, 338.

Berry, *William A.* See *George M.* **Bennett**.

Betts, *Raymond L.*, *Rudolph* **Muspratt**, and *Sydney G. P.* **Plant**, the reactions of 1-anilino*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid; synthesis of ψ-indoxyl*spirocyclo*hexane, 1310.

Bhagvat, *Madhay B.*, and *John L.* **Simonsen**, the constitution of the acid formed by the action of sulphuric acid on camphorquinone, 77.

Bhide, *Balwant W.*, and *Herbert E.* **Watson**, esterification in mixed solvents, 2101.

Bills, *Edwin J.* See *James C.* **Duff**.

Blakey, *William*, *Walter I.* **Jones**, and *Harold A.* **Scarborough**, substitution products of 4-hydroxybenzophenone and of its methyl ether, 2865.

Blakey, *William*, and *Harold A.* **Scarborough**, substitution products of 3-nitro- and 3-amino-diphenyl, 3000.

Bottomley, *Arthur C.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the orienting influence of free and bound ionic charges on attached simple or conjugated unsaturated systems. Part IV. The nitration of toluene-ω-sulphonic acid and of toluene-ω-sulphonyl chloride, 2785.

Bowen, *Edmund J.*, and *Charles W.* **Bunn**, the photochemical oxidation of alcohols by the dichromate ion, 2353.

Bowen, *Edmund J.*, and *Edward G.* **Pells**, a study of the chemiluminescence of phosphorus vapour, 1096.

Boyd, *David R.*, and *Harold H.* **Hatt**, the mechanism of the reaction between a carboxylic ester and a Grignard reagent, 898.

Bradfield, *Alan E.*, *Leslie H. N.* **Cooper**, and *Kennedy J. P.* **Orton**, halogenation of the *p*-hydroxydiphenylamine. Part II., 2854.

Bradfield, *Alan E.* See also *Kennedy J. P.* **Orton**.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Charles L.* **Bennett**, the isomerism of the oximes. Part XXX. The preparation of *o*-methoxybenzaldoxime from bisnitrosyl-*o*-methoxybenzyl, 894.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Richard F.* **Goldstein**, the isomerism of the oximes. Part XXXI. The furfuraldoximes and 2-methoxy- and 4-methoxy-1-naphthaldoximes, 1959.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Louis* **Klein**, the isomerism of the oximes. Part XXIX. Isomeric *p*-nitrobenzyl and methyl ethers of some aldoximes, 874.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Alan D.* **Whitehead**, the isomerism of the oximes. Part XXXII. Sulphates, 2933.

Bretscher, *Egon*. See *Harold G.* **Rule**.

Bridgman, (*Miss*) *Joan*. See *Samuel* **Glasstone**.

Brindley, *William H.*, and *Frank L.* **Pyman**, the alkaloids of ipecacuanha. Part IV., 1067.

Briscoe, *Henry V. A.*, *Percy L.* **Robinson**, and *Harold C.* **Smith**, the density of boron trichloride and the suspected variation in the atomic weight of boron, 282.

Briscoe, *Henry V. A.* See also *Walter M.* **Madgin**.

Britton, *Hubert T. S.*, an electrometric study of tungstic acid, 147.

the soluble alkaline-earth aluminates, 422.

electrometric study of the precipitation of silicates, 425.

electrometric study of the precipitation of phosphates, 614.

Brogan, *Francis J. A.*, the diacyl derivatives of benzidine and *p*-phenylenediamine, 1381.

Brooker, *Leslie G. S.*, *Reginald* **Child**, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, aromatic sulphonyl disulphides, 1384.

Brown, *Andrew C.*, *Eric C.* **Pickering**, and *Forsyth J.* **Wilson**, reactions of carbohydrazide. Part I., 107.

Buckingham, *Reginald*. See *James W.* **McBain**.

Bucknall, *William R.*, *Sydney R.* **Carter**, and *William* **Wardlaw**, the complex chlorides of tervalent molybdenum, 251.

Bucknall, *William R.*, and *William* **Wardlaw**, the complex cyanides of molybdenum, 2981.

Bunn, *Charles W.* See *Edmund J.* **Bowen**.

Burgess, *Henry*, co-ordination compounds of beryllium and *m*- and *p*-nitrobenzoylacetone, 2017.

Burns, *Robert*. See *William* **Baird**.

Burstall, *Francis H.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan**.

Burton, *Harold*, and *Charles S.* **Gibson**, 10-chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine and its derivatives. Part IV. Carboxy-derivatives, 247.

9-methylcarbazole-3-arsinic acid and its reduction products, 2386.

derivatives of *o*-aminophenylarsinic acid, 2387.

Bury, *Charles R.* See *William E.* **Hamer**.

C.

Campbell, *Colin*, and *Donald W.* **Woodhead**, striated photographic records of explosion-waves, 1572.

Carter, *Sydney R.*, *Frederick M.* **Lea**, and *Robert A.* **Robinson**, the effect of hydrochloric acid on the electrode potential between mercury and mercurous chloride, 1906.

Carter, *Sydney R.*, and *Norman J. L.* **Megson**, the constitution of certain salts and acids in solution as determined by observations of critical solution temperatures, 2023.

Carter, *Sydney R.*, and *Robert A.* **Robinson**, the normal oxidation–reduction potential of mercury, 267.

the oxidation–reduction potentials of mercurous and mercuric chlorides in hydrochloric acid solution, 1912.

Carter, *Sydney R.* See also *William R.* **Bucknall**.

Cashmore, *Albert E.*, the constituents of the cell-wall of the flax fibre, 718.

Caspari, *William A.*, the crystal structure of quinol. Part II., 1093.

Cavanagh, *Bernard*, a new method of (absolute) potentiometric titration, 2207.

Caven, *Robert M.*, and *William* **Johnston**, equilibrium in the systems $MnSO_4$–K_2SO_4–H_2O and $MnSO_4$–$(NH_4)_2SO_4$–H_2O at 0°; also in the system $CuSO_4$–Na_2SO_4–H_2O at 0°, 25°, and 37·5°, 2358, 2902.

Chakravarti, *Satyendra N.*, *Robert D.* **Haworth**, and *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, synthetical experiments in the *iso*quinoline group. Part VII. A synthesis of 3:11-dimethoxyprotoberberinium salts, 2265.
synthetical experiments in the *iso*quinoline group. Part VIII. A synthesis of protoberberinium salts, 2275.
Chalk, *Leslie J.*, and *James R.* **Partington**, Besson's supposed phosphorus suboxide, P_2O, 1930.
Challenger, *Frederick*, *Vira* **Subramaniam**, and *Thomas K.* **Walker**, the mechanism of the formation of citric and oxalic acids from sugars by *Aspergillus niger*. Part I., 200.
Challenger, *Frederick*, and (*Miss*) *Vera K.* **Wilson**, dicyanates and dibenzoates of triphenylbismuthine and triphenylstibine, 209.
Challenger, *Frederick*. See also *Thomas K.* **Walker**.
Chapman, *Arthur W.*, imino-aryl ethers. Part V. The effect of substitution on the velocity of molecular rearrangement, 1743.
Chapman, *Ernest*, *Arthur G.* **Perkin**, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the colouring matters of carajura, 3015.
Chapman, *William R.*, and *Richard V.* **Wheeler**, the propagation of flame in mixtures of methane and air. Part V. The movement of the medium in which the flame travels, 38.
Charlton, *William*, *Walter N.* **Haworth**, and *Wilfred J.* **Hickinbottom**, the constitution of the disaccharides. Part XIV. Melibiose and its relationship to raffinose, 1527.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Randle* **Bennett**, the interaction of chloral and arylhydrazines, 2850.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Edward A.* **Coulson**, the nitration of benzil: 3:5:3′:5′-tetranitrobenzil, 577.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *William G.* **Humphrey**, the action of halogen-substituted phenylhydrazines upon dihydroxytartaric acid, 1323.
1-phenyl-4-amino-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, 2133.
the action of tolylhydrazines upon dihydroxytartaric acid, 2793.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Alexander A.* **Morris**, the condensation of chloral with phenol, 2013.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Fernando C. y* **Prats**, the condensation of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid with chloral, 685.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Arthur J.* **Walker**, the reduction of *o*-nitrophenyl*iso*diazomethanes, 323.
Chatterjee, *Bibhucharan*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the orienting influence of free and bound ionic charges on attached simple or conjugated unsaturated systems. Part III. The nitration of *m*-nitrophenylbenzylsulphone, 2780.
Chew, *Clifford*, and *Frank L.* **Pyman**, the tautomerism of amidines. Part VII. Methylation of benzenyl-*p*-nitrodiphenylamidine, 2318.
Child, *Reginald*. See *Leslie G. S.* **Brooker**.
Clark, *Leslie M.*, quaternary salts in the benzselenazole series, 2805.
Clarke, *John*, *Robert* **Robinson**, and *John C.* **Smith**, the relative directive powers of groups of the forms RO and RR′N in aromatic substitution. Part VIII. The nitration of 4-*n*-butoxyanisole, 2647.
Clarke, *Sydney G.*, *Joseph* **Kenyon**, and *Henry* **Phillips**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part XXXI. The resolution of *m*-carboxyphenylmethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 188.
Clemo, *George R.*, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, strychnine and brucine. Part IV., 1589.
Cockram, *Charles*, and *Richard V.* **Wheeler**, studies in the composition of coal; the resolution of coal by means of solvents, 700.
Cocks, *Herbert C.* See *Arthur J.* **Allmand**.
Cohen, *Ernst*, Kamerlingh Onnes Memorial Lecture, 1193.
Collie, *John N.*, and *Louis* **Klein**, the action of bromine on dimethylpyrone, 2162.
Connor, *Robert J.* See *John B.* **Shoesmith**.
Constable, *Frederick H.*, the nature of the sintering of active copper catalysts, 1578.
an auto-poisoning phenomenon shown by catalytically active copper at moderate temperatures, 2995.
Cook, (*Miss*) *Alison M. R.* See *John* **Read**.
Cook, *James W.* See *Edward de B.* **Barnett**.
Cooper, *Kenneth E.*, and *Christopher K.* **Ingold**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XVI. The directive action of some groups of the form –COR in aromatic substitution, 836.

Cooper, *Leslie H. N.* See *Alan E.* **Bradfield.**

Copisarow, *Maurice* [with *George E.* **Wilson**, *Hubert C.* **Hillary**, and *Howard B.* **Stent**], the Liesegang phenomenon and stratification, 222.

Coulson, *Edward A.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway.**

Cowley, *John F.* See *Thomas W. J.* **Taylor.**

Cox, *Charles B.* See *Edmund B. R.* **Prideaux.**

Crawford, *John W. C.*, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, the constitution of carnitine. Part I. The synthesis of α-hydroxy-γ-butyrotrimethylbetaine, 396.

Cross, *Edwin J.*, and *Arthur G.* **Perkin**, reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. Part VIII., 1297.

Crossley, *Arthur W.*, obituary notice of, 3165.

Crowe, *William H.* See *Reginald T.* **Mullen.**

Cunliffe, *Percy W.* See *Arthur J.* **Allmand.**

D.

Dadswell, *Herbert E.*, and *James* **Kenner**, the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the benzene nucleus. Part IX. 2:3- and 2:5-Dinitro-4-methoxytoluenes, 580.

the basic character of the acetoxylidides and its influence on the course of their substitution, 1102.

Davies, (*Miss*) *Christina*, and *Alexander D.* **Monro**, solubility of cupric sulphide in alkali sulphides in presence of sulpharsenates, 2385.

Davies, *William*, Pregl's universal filling applied to macro-combustion, 3161.

Davies, *William*, and *Geoffrey W.* **Leeper**, some experiments with 1:8-naphthalyl chloride, 1124.

Davies, *William*, and *Harry G.* **Poole**, the disulphonation of *m*-dichlorobenzene and of *s*-trichlorobenzene, 1122.

the two *o*-cyanocinnamic acids, 2661.

Dawson, *Harry M.*, acid and salt effects in catalysed reactions. Part IV. Derivation of a general equation for the catalytic activity of acids; the general catalytic catenary, 213.

acid and salt effects in catalysed reactions. Part VI. The early stages of an auto-catalysed reaction; generalised form of the simple auto-catalytic catenary, 458.

Dawson, *Harry M.*, acid and salt effects in catalysed reactions. Part VII. The tridimensional co-ordination of catalytic variables; relations between the data for pure acids and the corresponding minimum-velocity mixtures, 756.

acid and salt effects in catalysed reactions. Part VIII. The determination of hydrolytic velocity coefficients from isocatalytic data; reaction velocities in buffer solutions and compound catalytic catenaries, 1146.

acid and salt effects in catalysed reactions. Part IX. A general kinetic method for the determination of the degree of dissociation of water, 1290.

Dawson, *Harry M.*, and *William* **Lowson**, acid and salt effects in catalysed reactions. Part X. The hydrolysis of ethyl acetate with acetic acid as catalyst, 2107.

acid and salt effects in catalysed reactions. Part XI. The hydrolysis of ethyl acetate and the catalytic catenary, 2444.

Deacon, *George E. R.*, studies of equilibria in the systems sodium chloride–lead chloride–water, lithium chloride–lead chloride–water, 2063.

Dey, *Biman B.* See *Panchapakesa* **Krishnamurti.**

Dickinson, *Robert*, and *Isidor M.* **Heilbron**, styrylpyrylium salts. Part VIII. 3-Styryl derivatives of β-naphthapyrylium chloride, 14.

styrylpyrylium salts. Part IX. Colour phenomena associated with benzonaphtha- and dinaphtha-*spiro*pyrans, 1699.

Dickinson, *Robert*, *Isidor M.* **Heilbron**, and *Francis* **Irving**, the intermolecular condensation of styryl methyl ketones. Part I., 1888.

Dixon, *Bertram E.*, and *John L.* **White**, the reaction between manganese salts and sodium hypochlorite in the presence of certain other salts, 1469.

Dobson, *Hildyard J. E.*, obituary notice of, 3173.

Drew, *Harry D. K.*, *Edward H.* **Goodyear**, and *Walter N.* **Haworth**, the study of lactones derived from simple sugars, 1237.

Drew, *Harry D. K.*, and *Walter N.* **Haworth**, studies in polymerisation. Part I. 2:3:4-Trimethyl *l*-arabonolactone, 775.

Drew, *Harry D. K.*, and *Reuben W.* **Thomason**, cyclic organo-metallic compounds. Part III. Nitro- and amino-derivatives of phenoxtellurine, 116.

Drumm, *Peter J.* See *Joseph* **Reilly**.

Duff, *James C.*, and *Edwin J.* **Bills**, complex metallic ammines. Part IX. The introduction of nitrophenol radicals into cobaltammine complexes; distinctive behaviour of mononitrophenoxides, 2365.

Duffin, *Walter M.* See *Ernest H.* **Farmer**.

Durrant, *Reginald G.* See *Henry* **Bassett**.

Dyson, *George M.*, *Herbert J.* **George**, and *Robert F.* **Hunter**, the inhibitory effect of substituents in chemical reactions. Part I. The reactivity of the amino-group in substituted arylamines, 436.

Dyson, *George M.*, *Robert F.* **Hunter**, and *Richard W.* **Morris**, aminobenzthiazoles. Part VIII. The effect of polar substituents on the formation and stability of nucleus-substituted 1-aminobenzthiazole bromides, 1186.

E.

Earl, *John C.*, and *James* **Kenner**, the recovery of pinene from its nitrosochloride, 1269.

the action of hydrogen iodide on nitroso-compounds, 2139.

Eccles, *Alfred.* See *John W.* **Baker**.

Edwards, *Morris J.*, and *John M.* **Williams**, the properties of malonic anhydride (carbon suboxide), C_3O_2, 855.

Ellis, *George W.*, the determination of carbonyl in aldehydes and ketones, 848.

Ellis, *Oliver C. de C.*, and *Richard V.* **Wheeler**, the movement of flame in closed vessels; correlation with development of pressure, 153.

the movement of flame in closed vessels; after-burning, 310.

Ellison, *Thomas E.*, some substituted phenyl styryl ketones, with remarks on the condensation of cinnamic acid with resorcinol and pyrogallol, 1720.

Emeléus, *Harry J.*, the glow of arsenic, 783.

Emeléus, *Harry J.*, and *Ronald H.* **Purcell**, the origin of the ultra-violet spectrum of the glow of phosphorus, 788.

Emmett, *William G.*, the use of titanous chloride in the volumetric estimation of copper and iron, 2059.

Evans, *Eric B.*, *Ernest E.* **Mabbott**, and *Eustace E.* **Turner**, the interaction of alkali sulphites with some halogeno-compounds, and the optical resolution of α-phenylpropanesulphonic acid, 1159.

Evans, *Ulick R.*, the passivity of metals. Part I. The isolation of the protective film, 1020.

Ewins, *Arthur J.*, *George* **Newbery**, and *Ralph W. E.* **Stickings**, heterocyclic compounds containing arsenic. Part I. The action of chloroacetamide on 3:4-diaminophenylarsinic acid, 851.

F.

Fairbourne, *Arthur*, and *Harold R.* **Fawson**, the oxidation of nitrophenylcyanoacetates, 46.

Fairbrother, *Fred*, and *Harold* **Varley**, the electroendosmosis of aqueous solutions through a diaphragm of sintered glass powder, 1584.

Farmer, *Ernest H.*, and *Walter M.* **Duffin**, muconic and hydromuconic acids. Part IV. Geometrical form and reducibility, 402.

Farmer, *Ernest H.*, and *Alfred T.* **Healey**, the properties of conjugated compounds. Part II. Addition to butadiene esters, 1060.

Farmer, *Ernest H.*, and *Jacob* **Kracovski**, the effect of *gem*-dialkyl groups on the formation and stability of the anhydrides of dicarboxylic acids, 680.

Farmer, *Ernest H.*, *Banarsi D.* **Laroia**, *Theodore M.* **Switz**, and *Jocelyn F.* **Thorpe**, properties of conjugated compounds. Part III. The bearing of hexatriene chemistry on the reactive form of conjugated hydrocarbons, 2937.

Farmer, *Ernest H.*, and *Henry L.* **Richardson**, the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part XXI. Non-formation of Δ^2-tetrahydro*iso*phthalic acid by reduction of *iso*phthalic acid, 59.

Farmer, *Walter*, and *James B.* **Firth**, reduction of silver compounds in alkaline solution, 1772.

the reduction of arsenic compounds in acid and in alkaline solution by sodium hyposulphite (hydrosulphite); production of sodium arsenohyposulphite, 2019.

Farrow, (*Miss*) *Monica*, the system calcium ferrocyanide–sodium ferrocyanide–water. Part II., 1153.

Faulkner, *Irvine J.* See *Evan M.* **Richards**.

Fawcett, *Reginald C.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, polynuclear heterocyclic aromatic types. Part III. Pyrroloquinoline derivatives, 2254.

the relative directive powers of groups of the forms RO and RR′N in aromatic substitution. Part VII. The nitration of benzphenetidide and of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzphenetidides, 2414.

Fawson, *Harold R.* See *Arthur* **Fairbourne**.

Firth, *James B.* See *Walter* **Farmer**.

Flint, *Colin F.*, the determination of total carbon and carbon dioxide in small quantities of soil solutions, 2975.

Francis, *Francis*, the preparation of triacetonamine hydrate, 2897.

Francis, *Francis*, and *Norman E.* **Wood**, the oxidation of *n*-triacontane, 1897.

Francis, *Wilfrid*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the reactions between oxygen and coal, 2958.

Fulton, *James D.* See *Thomas S.* **Patterson**.

G.

Garner, *Frederick B.*, and *Samuel* **Sugden**, the parachor and chemical constitution. Part VI. Some cases of supposed ring-chain tautomerism, 2877.

Garner, *William E.*, and *J. E.* **Rushbrooke**, melting points and heats of crystallisation of homologous series. Part III. Myristic acid derivatives, 1351.

Garner, *William E.*, and *Douglas* **McKie**, the heat of adsorption of oxygen on charcoal. Part II., 2451.

George, *Herbert J.* See *George M.* **Dyson**.

Georgeson, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth H. M.*, and *Francis J.* **Hartwell**, the "uniform movement" of flame in mixtures of hydrogen and air, 265.

Ghosh, *Bhupendra N.*, the alleged second isoelectric point of gelatin, 1250.

Gibson, *Charles S.*, the isomerism of reduced derivatives of quinoxaline. Part II. The stereoisomeric 2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxalines, 342.

Gibson, *Charles S.*, *Kelvoi V.* **Hariharan**, and *John L.* **Simonsen**, derivatives of methyl 2:2-dimethylcyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylate, 3009.

Gibson, *Charles S.*, and *John D. A.* **Johnson**, 10-chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine and its derivatives. Part V. The general method of synthesis and determination of constitution, 2499.

Gibson, *Charles S.* See also *Harold* **Burton**.

Gilbert, *Frank L.*, *Frank C.* **Laxton**, and *Edmund B. R.* **Prideaux**, the determination of dissociation constants of dihydric mono- and dinitrophenols electrometrically and colorimetrically, 2295.

Gilbert, *Frank L.* See also *Edmund B. R.* **Prideaux**.

Gilbert, *Lionel F.* See (*Miss*) *Miriam* **Levi**.

Gilman, *Henry*, and *F.* **Schulze**, beryllium dialkyls, 2663.

Glasstone, *Samuel*, studies of electrolytic polarisation. Part VI. Electrodeposition potentials of alloys of zinc with iron, cobalt, and nickel, 641.

Glasstone, *Samuel*, (*Miss*) *Joan* **Bridgman**, and *William R. P.* **Hodgson**, solubility influences. Part IV. The salting-out of aniline from aqueous solutions, 635.

Goldstein, *Richard F.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady**.

Goodson, *John A.*, separation of *d*-*neo*bornylamine from *d*-bornylamine, 930.

δ-*d*-bornylsemicarbazide and δ-*d*-*neo*bornylsemicarbazide, 1997.

Goodyear, *Edward H.*, and *Walter N.* **Haworth**, the oxide-ring structure of normal and γ-derivatives of mannose; preparation and oxidation of derivatives of γ-mannonolactone and δ-mannonolactone, with an addendum on the formulation of normal and γ-sugars as derivatives of pyran and furan and the suggestion of a new nomenclature, 3136.

Goodyear, *Edward H.* See also *Harry D. K.* **Drew**.

Goss, *Frank R.*, *Walther* **Hanhart**, and *Christopher K.* **Ingold**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part X. The nitration of some derivatives of β-phenylethylamine, 250.

Graham, *Hugh*, *Alexander K.* **Macbeth**, and *Wilfred B.* **Orr**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. Part XIII., 740.

Grant, *Julius.* See *Henry J. S.* **Sand**.

Green, *Albert*, aromatic thionyl and chlorothionyl derivatives. Part I. Thionylpyrocatechol and dichlorothionylquinol, 500.
aromatic thionyl and chlorothionyl derivatives. Part II. 1:2- and 2:3-Thionyldihydroxyanthracenes, 554.
the determination of the structure of α-hydroxyanthranols, 2341.
the structure of quinizarin, 2384.
aromatic thionyl and chlorothionyl derivatives. Part III. Some reactions of thionylalizarin, 2930.
Green, *G. Melling*. See *A. O.* **Jones**.
Gregg, *Sidney J.*, the heat of adsorption of gases by charcoal, 1494.
Grindley, *Robert*, and *Frank L.* **Pyman**, the condensation of glyoxalines with formaldehyde, 3128.
Gulland, *John M.*, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, strychnine and brucine. Part V., 1627.
Gurney, *John*, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Sydney G. P.* **Plant**, a new stereoisomeride (*trans*-) of hexahydrocarbazole, 2676.
Gurney, *John*, and *Sydney G. P.* **Plant**, substitution in hexahydrocarbazole derivatives, 1314.

H.

Haller, *Albin*, obituary notice of, 3174.
Hamer, (*Miss*) *Frances M.*, a general method for the preparation of carbocyanine dyes, 2796.
Hamer, *William E.*, and *Charles R.* **Bury**, contribution to the physical chemistry of complex salts. Part I. Transport numbers of copper salicylate, 333.
Hammick, *Dalziel L.*, and *Winston E.* **Holt**, pseudo-ternary systems containing sulphur. Part II. The system sulphur–benzoic acid, 493.
Hanhart, *Walther*, and *Christopher K.* **Ingold**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XVIII. Mechanism of exhaustive methylation and its relation to anomalous hydrolysis, 997.
Hanhart, *Walther*. See also *Frank R.* **Goss**.
Hariharan, *Kelvoi V.* See *Charles S.* **Gibson**.
Harrison, *Douglas C.*, a simple form of automatic syphon, 2896.
Hartshorne, *Norman H.*, the system ferric oxide–arsenic acid–water at low concentrations of arsenic acid, 1759.
Hartwell, *Francis J.* See (*Miss*) *Elizabeth H. M.* **Georgeson**.
Hatt, *Harold H.* See *David R.* **Boyd**.
Hawkins, *Frank S.*, and *James R.* **Partington**, the estimation of potassium in presence of iodide, 1397.
Haworth, *Robert D.*, 5:6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline and some derivatives, 2281.
Haworth, *Robert D.*, *Joseph B.* **Koepfli**, and *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, a new synthesis of oxyberberine and a synthesis of palmatine, 548.
the conversion of palmatine into its cryptopine analogue (cryptopalmatine), 2261.
Haworth, *Robert D.*, and *Herbert S.* **Pink**, some derivatives of 2:3:5:6-dibenzo-1:8-naphthyridine, 2345.
Haworth, *Robert D.* See also *Satyendra N.* **Chakravarti**.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, *Edmund L.* **Hirst**, and *David I.* **Jones**, the ring structure in normal galactose; oxidation of tetramethyl δ-galactonolactone, 2428.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, *Edmund L.* **Hirst**, and *Abraham* **Learner**, the structure of normal fructose: crystalline tetramethyl β-methylfructoside and crystalline tetramethyl fructose (1:3:4:5), 1040.
1:3:4:6-tetramethyl (γ-)fructose and 2:3:5-trimethyl (γ-)arabinose; oxidation of *d*- and *l*-trimethyl γ-arabonolactone, 2432.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, *Edmund L.* **Hirst**, and *Ernest J.* **Miller**, the structure of the normal and γ-forms of tetramethyl glucose; oxidation of tetramethyl δ- and γ-gluconolactones, 2436.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, *Edmund L.* **Hirst**, and *Vincent S.* **Nicholson**, the constitution of the disaccharides. Part XIII. The γ-fructose residue in sucrose, 1513.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, and *David I.* **Jones**, new reference compounds in the sugar group; the methylamides of *d*-, *l*-, and *i*-dimethoxysuccinic acids and of *l*-arabo- and *i*-xylotrimethoxyglutaric acids, 2349.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, *John V.* **Loach**, and *Charles W.* **Long**, the constitution of the disaccharides. Part XVII. Maltose and melibiose, 3146.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, and *Charles W.* **Long**, the constitution of the disaccharides. Part XII. Lactose, 544.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, *Charles W.* **Long**, and *John H. G.* **Plant**, the constitution of the disaccharides. Part XVI. Cellobiose, 2809.

Haworth, *Walter N.* See also *Charles F.* **Allpress**, *John* **Avery**, *William* **Charlton**, *Harry D. K.* **Drew**, and *Edward H.* **Goodyear.**

Hayashi, *Mosuke*, a new isomerism of halogenohydroxybenzoyltoluic acids, 2516.

Healey, *Alfred T.* See *Ernest H.* **Farmer.**

Heap, *Tom*, *Thomas G. H.* **Jones**, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the displacement of bromine accompanying the nitration of 6-bromohomoveratrole, 2021.

Hedges, *Ernest S.*, the periodic electrodeposition of metals through secondary reaction, 1077.

some effects of the uneven distribution of current density over an electrode, 2710.

Heighington, *Harold.* See *James W.* **McBain.**

Heilbron, *Isidor M.*, and *Douglas W.* **Hill**, the preparation of 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives, 1705.

studies in the coumarin series. Part I. The action of the Grignard reagent upon substituted coumarins, 2005.

Heilbron, *Isidor M.*, and *Rowland* **Hill**, the interaction of ethyl acetoacetate with distyryl ketones. Part III. *o*-Hydroxychlorodistyryl ketones, 918.

Heilbron, *Isidor M.* See also *Robert* **Dickinson**, and *Richard* **Morton.**

Henry, *Thomas A.*, and *Thomas M.* **Sharp**, the alkaloids of *Picralima Klaineana*, 1950.

Hepburn, *Horace C.*, the electro-endosmosis of aqueous solutions through glass diaphragms, 3163.

Hepburn, *Jack R. I.*, the chemical nature of precipitated basic cupric carbonate, 2883.

Hetherington, *Arthur C.* See *John B.* **Shoesmith.**

Hickinbottom, *Wilfred J.*, the rearrangement of the alkylanilines, 64.

Hickinbottom, *Wilfred J.* See also *William* **Charlton.**

Hilditch, *Thomas P.*, and *Colin H.* **Lea**, investigation of the constitution of glycerides in natural fats; a preliminary outline of two new methods, 3106.

Hill, *Douglas W.* See *Isidor M.* **Heilbron.**

Hill, *Rowland.* See *Isidor M.* **Heilbron.**

Hillary, *Hubert C.* See *Maurice* **Copisarow.**

Hinkel, *Leonard E.*, and *Thomas H.* **Angel**, methylmercuric halides and hydroxide, 1948.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril N.* See *Richard W.* **Knight.**

Hirst, *Edmund L.*, derivatives of orcinol. Part I., 2490.

Hirst, *Edmund L.* See also *John* **Avery**, and *Walter N.* **Haworth.**

Hock, *Alfred L.* See *Ernest V.* **Bell**, and *George M.* **Bennett.**

Hodgson, *Herbert H.*, the iodination of *o*-nitrophenol, 1141.

Hodgson, *Herbert H.*, and *Herbert G.* **Beard**, 3-nitro-4-amino- and the 3:4-dihalogeno-benzaldehydes, 20.

the preparation of some nitrohydroxybenzaldehydes and the colour relationships of their substituted phenylhydrazones, 2375.

the preparation of 2:5-dihydroxybenzaldehyde (gentisaldehyde), 2339.

some sulphur derivatives of substituted benzaldehydes, 2423.

Hodgson, *Herbert H.*, and *Thomas A.* **Jenkinson**, the Reimer–Tiemann reaction with *m*-chlorophenol, 1740.

the Reimer–Tiemann reaction with *m*-bromo- and *m*-iodo-phenol, 3041.

Hodgson, *Herbert H.*, and *Francis H.* **Moore**, the nitration of *m*-iodophenol, 630.

Hodgson, *Herbert H.*, and *John Samuel* **Wignall**, the action of caustic alkalis on the 3-halogeno-4-nitrosodimethylanilines, 1144.

nitrosation of phenols. Part IV. 3:5-Dichlorophenol, 2216.

Hodgson, *William R. P.* See *Samuel* **Glasstone.**

Holt, *Winston E.* See *Dalziel L.* **Hammick.**

Howell, *Owen R.*, molecular structure in solution. Part I. The densities and viscosities of aqueous solutions of cobalt chloride and hydrochloric acid, 158.

molecular structure in solution. Part II. The refractive indices and surface tensions of aqueous solutions of cobalt chloride and hydrochloric acid, 2039.

molecular structure in solution. Part III. The electrical conductivities of aqueous solutions of cobalt chloride and hydrochloric acid, with a note on the prediction of crystal structure, 2843.

Hugh, *Wilfred E.*, and *George A. R.* **Kon**, the chemistry of the three-carbon system. Part XVI. The effect of some bridged and unsaturated rings on tautomerism, 2594.

Hugh, *Wilfred E.*, *George A. R.* **Kon**, and *Reginald P.* **Linstead**, the chemistry of the three-carbon system. Part XV. Pulegone and *iso*pulegone, 2585.
Hughes, *Hubert I.* See *Kennedy J. P.* **Orton**.
Humphrey, *William G.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway**.
Humphreys, *Robert W.* See *John* **Pryde**.
Hunter, *Robert F.*, and *Eric R.* **Styles**, aminobenzthiazoles. Part IX. The unsaturation of aminobenzthiazoles containing a static triad system, and the synthesis of some 1-dimethylaminobenzthiazoles, 1209.
Hunter, *Robert F.* See also *George M.* **Dyson**.
Hurtley, *William R. H.*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, derivatives of 2-phenyl-1:3-benzdithiole, 534.

I.

Ingham, *Bertram H.*, the mechanism of reactions induced by hydrogen chloride between aromatic aldehydes and aldehydecyanohydrins in solution, 692.
nitration of β-naphthyltrimethylammonium nitrate, 1972.
Ingleson, *Horace*, the thermal dissociation of carbonyl chloride, 2244.
Ingold, *Christopher K.*, (*Mrs.*) *Edith H.* **Ingold**, and (*Miss*) *Florence R.* **Shaw**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XIV. The directive action of groups of the form $-CH_2 \cdot SO_2 \cdot R$ in aromatic substitution, 813.
Ingold, *Christopher K.*, and *Ernest A.* **Seeley**, the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides. Part VIII. The differing effects of the *gem*-dimethyl and *spirocyclo*hexane groupings on the direction of blocking of an intra-annular tautomeric system by substitution, 1684.
Ingold, *Christopher K.*, and (*Miss*) *Florence R.* **Shaw**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XXII. An attempt further to define the probable mechanism of orientation in aromatic substitution, 2918.
Ingold, *Christopher K.*, and *Ernest W.* **Smith**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XX. The conditions underlying vicinal substitution in *o*-substituted benzenes containing *op*-orienting groups, 1690.
Ingold, *Christopher K.*, *Ernest W.* **Smith**, and *Charles C. N.* **Vass**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XIX. The mechanism of certain aromatic migrations, 1245.
Ingold, *Christopher K.*, and *Ian S.* **Wilson**, the nature of the alternating effect in carbon chains. Part XIII. The nitration of some γ-phenylpropylamine derivatives, 810.
Ingold, *Christopher K.* See also *John W.* **Baker**, *Kenneth E.* **Cooper**, *Frank R.* **Goss**, and *Walther* **Hanhart**.
Ingold, (*Mrs.*) *Edith H.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold**.
Inkster, *John J.* See *Charles F.* **Allpress**.
Irvine, *Frank M.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. Part XIII. Some monohydroxyflavylium salts, 2086.
Irvine, *Frank M.*, and *John C.* **Smith**, bromination of quinol monomethyl ether, 74.
Irving, *Francis.* See *Robert* **Dickinson**.

J.

James, *Robert G.*, and *William* **Wardlaw**, co-ordination compounds of quinquevalent molybdenum, 2145.
Jenkinson, *Thomas A.* See *Herbert H.* **Hodgson**.
Johnson, *John D. A.* See *Charles S.* **Gibson**.
Johnston, *William.* See *Robert M.* **Caven**.
Jones, *A. O.*, and *G. Melling* **Green**, the mechanism of the reaction between aluminium, iodine, ethyl alcohol, and water; the preparation of ethyl iodide, 928.
Jones, *David I.* See *Walter N.* **Haworth**.
Jones, *Edward O.*, and *Maurice L.* **Becker**, the thermal dissociation of strontium carbonate, 2669.
Jones, *Griffith G.* See *Thomas M.* **Lowry**.
Jones, *Thomas G. H.* See *Tom* **Heap**.
Jones, *Walter I.* See *William* **Blakey**.

K.

Kamm, *Edward D.* See *Richard A.* **Morton**.
Kenner, *James*, and *John* **Wilson**, Jackson and White's synthesis of phenanthrene, 1108.

Kenner, *James*. See also *Herbert E.* **Dadswell**, and *John C.* **Earl**.

Kenyon, *Joseph*. See *Sydney G.* **Clarke**, and *John W. C.* **Crawford**.

Kerr, *Carl A.*, reactions of displacement in the tropic acid group. Part II., 1943.

King, *Albert T.*, the formation of the sulphites of azo-compounds, 2639.

King, *Harold*, trypanocidal action and chemical constitution. Part VI. Amphoteric *s*-carbamidoarylarsinic acids, 1049.

King, *Harold*. See also *Isidore E.* **Balaban**.

Kipping, *Frederic B.*, and *Frederick G.* **Mann**, a derivative of $\alpha\alpha'\alpha''$-triaminotrimethylamine, 528.

Kipping, *Frederic S.*, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XXXII. The carbon–silicon binding, 104.

organic derivatives of silicon. Part XXXIII. An amorphous variety of octaphenyl*cyclo*silicotetrane, 2719.

organic derivatives of silicon. Part XXXIV. The action of sodium on phenoxydiphenylsilicyl chloride, 2728.

Kipping, *Frederic S.*, and *Arthur G.* **Murray**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XXXV. The preparation of diphenylsilicon dichloride; "Grignard" ether and its action on silicon tetrachloride, 2734.

Klein, *Louis*. See *Oscar L.* **Brady**, and *John N.* **Collie**.

Knight, *Richard W.*, and *Cyril N.* **Hinshelwood**, the partition of hydrogen chloride between water and benzene, 466.

Koch, *Frederick K. V.*, the molecular conductivity of cadmium iodide in acetonitrile, 647.

Koepfli, *Joseph B.* See *Robert D.* **Haworth**.

Kon, *George A. R.*, and *Cecil J.* **May**, the chemistry of the three-carbon system. Part XIII. The effect of bulky substituents and of the *cyclo*heptane group on the tautomerism, 1549.

Kon, *George A. R.*, and *Bindigawavale T.* **Narayanan**, the chemistry of the three-carbon system. Part XII. The effect of positive substituents in the α-position on the tautomerism, 1536.

the preparation of unsaturated ketones from the chlorides of hydroxy-acids, 1546.

Kon, *George A. R.* See also *Wilfred E.* **Hugh**.

Kracovski, *Jacob*. See *Ernest H.* **Farmer**.

Krishnamurti, *Panchapakesa*, and *Biman B.* **Dey**, the union of benzoylacetonitrile with organic bases in the presence of salicylaldehyde. Part I., 1349.

Krishnaswami, *Kolar R.*, the atomic weight of antimony from different sources, 2534.

L.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, *Richard H. F.* **Manske**, and *Edwin B.* **Robinson**, formation and decomposition of ketone cyanohydrins, with special reference to some compounds recently classified as such, 2052.

Laroia, *Banarsi D.* See *Ernest H.* **Farmer**.

Laxton, *Frank C.* See *Frank L.* **Gilbert**.

Lea, *Colin H.* See *Thomas P.* **Hilditch**.

Lea, *Frederick M.* See *Sydney R.* **Carter**.

Learner, *Abraham*. See *Walter N.* **Haworth**.

Lee, *Alfred R.* See *Guy D.* **Bengough**.

Leeper, *Geoffrey W.* See *William* **Davies**.

Le Fèvre, *Raymond J. W.*, *Daniel D.* **Moir**, and *Eustace E.* **Turner**, orientation effects in the diphenyl series. Part IV. The reduction of Bandrowski's and Strakosch's dinitrobenzidines, and the condensation of the products with benzil; the nitration of 2-nitrodiacetylbenzidine and of 4:4′-dibromodiphenyl, 2330.

Le Fèvre, *Raymond J. W.*, *Sydney L. M.* **Saunders**, and *Eustace E.* **Turner**, the scission of diaryl ethers and related compounds by means of piperidine. Part I. The scope of the method and its use in determining the constitution of some nitro-derivatives, 1168.

Le Fèvre, *Raymond J. W.*, and *Eustace E.* **Turner**, piperidine as a general reagent for the determination of the constitution of halogenonitro-compounds; the nitration of 4:4′-dihalogeno-diphenylmethane and -*s*-diphenylethane, 1113.

Leitch, (*Miss*) *Grace C.*, melezitose and turanose, 588.

Lenher, *Sam*, the adsorption of benzene vapour on the plane surfaces of glass, fused quartz, and platinum; the isosteric heat of adsorption of benzene on platinum, 272.

Levi, (*Miss*) *Miriam*, and *Lionel F.* **Gilbert**, the systems B_2O_3–SO_3–H_2O and B_2O_3–P_2O_5–H_2O, 2117.

Levin, (*Miss*) *Esther*. See *Frederick M.* **Rowe**.

Lewis, *John S.*, low temperature oxidation of hydrocarbons, 1555.

Linch, *Frank W.* See *Ernest H.* **Rodd**.

Linstead, *Reginald P.*, the quantitative estimation of mixtures of isomeric unsaturated compounds. Part I. A bromine addition method, 355.

the chemistry of the three-carbon system. Part XI. The mechanism of isomeric change in unsaturated acids, 362.

the chemistry of the three-carbon system. Part XIV. The effect of conditions on isomeric change in unsaturated acids, 2579.

Linstead, *Reginald P.*, and *Cecil J.* **May**, the quantitative estimation of mixtures of isomeric unsaturated compounds. Part II. Iodometric methods, 2565.

Linstead, *Reginald P.* See also *Wilfred E.* **Hugh**.

Lloyd, *William V.* See *Henry J. S.* **Sand**.

Loach, *John V.* See *Walter N.* **Haworth**.

Long, *Charles W.* See *Walter N.* **Haworth**.

Lowry, *Thomas M.*, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XXV. The mechanism of catalysis by acids and bases, 2554.

Lowry, *Thomas M.*, *Laurence P.* **McHatton**, and *Griffith G.* **Jones**, the properties of the chlorides of sulphur. Part I. Freezing points, 746.

Lowry, *Thomas M.*, and *Gilbert F.* **Smith**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XXIV. Neutral-salt action in mutarotation, 2539.

Lowry, *Thomas M.* See also *Evan M.* **Richards**.

Lowson, *William*. See *Harry M.* **Dawson**.

Lunt, *Robert W.*, and *Ramavenkatasubbier* **Venkateswaran**, the decomposition of carbon monoxide in the corona due to alternating electric fields. Part II., 857.

M.

Mabbott, *Ernest E.* See *Eric B.* **Evans**.

McAlpine, (*Miss*) *Irene M.* See *Thomas S.* **Patterson**.

McBain, *James W.*, and *Reginald* **Buckingham**, the hydrolysis of solutions of sodium palmitate as measured by extraction with *p*-xylene, 2679.

McBain, *James W.*, and *Alexander* **Stewart**, acid soaps: a crystalline potassium hydrogen dioleate, 1392.

McBain, *James W.*, *Herbert J.* **Willavoys**, and *Harold* **Heighington**, the effect of electrolytes upon the viscosity of solutions of sodium palmitate, 2689.

Macbeth, *Alexander K.* See *Hugh* **Graham**.

McCleland, *Nial P.*, and *James B.* **Whitworth**, organic compounds of arsenic. Part III. Tri-*o*-phenylenediarsine, 2753.

McCombie, *Hamilton*, *Harold A.* **Scarborough**, and *Frederick F. P.* **Smith**, the velocity of formation of quaternary ammonium salts from trimethylamine and benzyl chloride and the three mononitrobenzyl chlorides, 802.

McDowall, *Frederick H.*, constituents of *Myoporum lætum*, Forst. (the "Ngaio"). Part II. Hydrogenation of ngaione and ngaiol and dehydration of ngaiol, 731.

McHaffie, *Ivan R.*, the vapour pressure of water over sulphuric acid–water mixtures at 25°, 112.

McHatton, *Laurence P.* See *Thomas M.* **Lowry**.

McKenzie, *Alex.*, and *Robert* **Roger**, elimination of the amino-group of tertiary amino-alcohols. Part IV. The displacement of the amino- by the hydroxy-group, 571.

McKeown, *Andrew*, and *Flaxney P.* **Stowell**, the vapour pressures of mixtures of (*a*) methyl acetate and water; (*b*) methyl acetate, sucrose, and water, 97.

McKie, *Douglas*. See *William E.* **Garner**.

McKie, (*Miss*) *Phyllis V.*, the action of nitric acid on acetylene and ethylene, 962.

McLintock, *John*, and *Stanley H.* **Tucker**, the dicarbazyls. Part II. 9:9′-Dicarbazyl and its halogen derivatives, 1214.

Macmaster, *Alexander*, and *Arthur G.* **Perkin**, reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. Part IX., 1306.

McMath, (*Miss*) *Ann M.*, and *John* **Read**, the optical resolution of chloroiodoacetic acid, 537.

Maddison, *Robert E. W.* See *Arthur J.* **Allmand.**

Madgin, *Walter M.*, *John B.* **Peel**, and *Henry V. A.* **Briscoe**, the temperature effects of mixing non-aqueous liquids, 2873.

Maitland, *Peter*, and *Stanley H.* **Tucker**, the dicarbazyls. Part III. The oxidation of carbazole and *N*-alkylcarbazoles in acid solution, 1388.

Malan, *Jacques*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, facile ring-closure to a derivative of dihydro*iso*quinoline contrasted with the difficulty of analogous formation of a derivative of *iso*indole, 2653.

Mann, *Frederick G.*, tetrachloro(triaminopropane-γ-monohydrochloride)platinum, an optically active complex salt of a new type, 1224. the complex salts of nickel with various aliphatic diamines, 2904.

Mann, *Frederick G.* See also *Frederic B.* **Kipping.**

Manske, *Richard H. F.*, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. Part IX. A synthesis of harmaline, 1.

Manske, *Richard H. F.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the decomposition of β-3-indolylpropionic azide, 240.

Manske, *Richard H. F.* See also *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**, and *Arthur* **Lapworth.**

Mansuri, *Qasim A.*, equilibrium diagram of the system thallium–phosphorus, 2993.

Mardles, *Ernest W.* See *James A. J.* **Bennett.**

Marsh, *James E.*, the use of hydrogen peroxide for iodine and other substitutions in aromatic compounds, 3164.

Marsh, *James E.*, and *Robert de J. F.* **Struthers**, mercury derivatives of acetic acid, 2658.

Marsh, *Joseph K.*, anticathodic luminescence of some organic substances, 125.

Maxwell, *George B.*, *William* **Payman**, and *Richard V.* **Wheeler**, the combustion of complex gaseous mixtures. Part III. The inflammation of mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen with air in a closed vessel, 297.

Maxwell, *George B.*, and *Richard V.* **Wheeler**, the inflammation of mixtures of the paraffins and air in a closed spherical vessel, 2069.

May, *Cecil J.* See *George A. R.* **Kon**, and *Reginald P.* **Linstead.**

Megson, *Norman J. L.* See *Sydney R.* **Carter.**

Messel, *Rudolph*, obituary notice of, 3179.

Miller, *Ernest J.* See *Walter N.* **Haworth.**

Miller, (*Miss*) *Virginia F.*, and *Henry* **Terrey**, the platini-platino-chloride electrode; a new type of chlorine electrode, 605.

Mills, *Herbert*, and *Percy L.* **Robinson**, some observations on the determination of surface tension by means of capillary rise; the surface tension of water, ethyl alcohol, boron trichloride, and silicon tetrachloride, 1823.

Mills, *William H.*, *John D.* **Parkin**, and *William J. V.* **Ward**, the configuration of the ammonium ion. Part II. Geometrically isomeric quaternary ammonium salts derived from 4-phenyl- and 4-hydroxy-piperidine, 2613.

Mills, *William H.*, and *James B.* **Whitworth**, the condensation of *o*-aminothiophenol with αβ-unsaturated acids, 2738.

Mirchandani, *Tahilram J.*, and *John L.* **Simonsen**, *iso*erucic acid, 371.

Mitra, *Anil K.* See *Panchanan* **Neogi.**

Moir, *Daniel D.* See *Raymond J. W.* **Le Fèvre.**

Moir, *James*, colour and molecular geometry. Part V. A search for a crucial test of colour theories, 1809.

Monro, *Alexander D.* See (*Miss*) *Christina* **Davies.**

Moore, *Francis H.* See *Herbert H.* **Hodgson.**

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Francis H.* **Burstall**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XXIX. Cupric salts stabilised by ethylenediamine, 1259.

Morris, *Alexander A.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway.**

Morris, *Richard W.* See *George M.* **Dyson.**

Morton, *Richard A.*, *Isidor M.* **Heilbron**, and *Edward D.* **Kamm**, the absorption spectrum of ergosterol in relation to the photosynthetic formation of vitamin-*D*, 2000.

Morton, *Richard A.*, and *A. H.* **Tipping**, a spectrographic method for the determination of dissociation constants, 1898.

Mullen, *Reginald T.*, and *William H.* **Crowe**, the action of diazonium salts on pyrones and their parent substances. Part I., 1751.

Murray, *Arthur G.* See *Frederic S.* **Kipping.**

Muspratt, *Rudolph.* See *Raymond L.* **Betts.**

Myddleton, *William W.*, and *Rudolph G.* **Berchem**, the action of the metallic derivatives of ethyl dehydroundecenoate upon alkyl halides, 1928.

N.

Narayanan, *Bindigawavale T.* See *George A. R.* **Kon.**

Neogi, *Panchanan*, and *Anil K.* **Mitra**, a new scaly variety of aluminium hydroxide, 1222.

Neogi, *Panchanan*, and *Sukumar* **Neogi**, period of induction in chemical reactions; interaction of mercuric chloride and sodium hydrogen carbonate, 30.

Neogi, *Sukumar.* See *Panchanan* **Neogi.**

Newbery, *George.* See *Arthur J.* **Ewins.**

Nicholson, *Vincent S.* See *Walter N.* **Haworth.**

Nisbet, *Hugh B.*, the reduction of nitro-compounds by aromatic ketols. Part I. Some *p*-azoxy-compounds, 2081.

Nixon, *Ivor G.* See *Edward de B.* **Barnett.**

Norrish, *Ronald G. W.*, photochemical equilibrium in nitrogen peroxide. Part I., 761.

O.

Oakeshott, *Stephen H.*, and *Sydney G. P.* **Plant**, the condensation of substituted anilines with *cyclo*pentanone cyanohydrin; derivatives of 1-anilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid, 484.

Oakley, *Henry B.*, the action of alkalis on clay, 2819.

the influence of alkalis on the coagulation of silica and clay suspensions by alkali chlorides, 3054.

O'Connor, *Edmund A.*, the composition of bleaching powder. Part I., 2700.

Orr, *Wilfred B.* See *Hugh* **Graham.**

Orton, *Kennedy J. P.*, and *Alan E.* **Bradfield**, the purification of acetic acid; the estimation of acetic anhydride in acetic acid, 983.

the chlorination of anilides; the directing influence of the acylamido-group, 986.

Orton, *Kennedy J. P.*, *Herbert B.* **Watson**, and *Hubert I.* **Hughes**, the interaction of bromine with acetic anhydride. Part II., 2458.

Orton, *Kennedy J. P.* See also *Alan E.* **Bradfield.**

Oxford, *Albert E.*, nitro-derivatives of the homopyrocatechol ethers, 1964.

Oxford, *Albert E.*, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, strychnine and brucine. Part VI. The catalytic hydrogenation of strychnine and some derivatives, 2389.

Oxford, *Albert E.*, and *Henry S.* **Raper**, synthesis of 5:6-dimethoxyindole and its 2-carboxylic acid, 417.

Oxford, *Albert E.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the relative directive powers of groups of the forms RO and RR'N in aromatic substitution. Part VI. The nitration of *m*- and *p*-chlorobenzyl ethers of guaiacol, 2239.

P.

Packer, *John.* See *Albert C. D.* **Rivett.**

Page, *Albert B. P.*, the activation of wood charcoal by progressive oxidation in relation to bulk density and iodine adsorption, 1476.

Parker, *Thomas W.*, and *Percy L.* **Robinson**, the critical temperature of boron trichloride and silicon tetrachloride, 2977.

Parkin, *John D.* See *William H.* **Mills.**

Partington, *James R.*, and *Sidney K.* **Tweedy**, a double compound of chromic and hydrogen chlorides, 2899.

the viscosities of chromic anhydride solutions, 2900.

Partington, *James R.* See also *Leslie J.* **Chalk**, and *Frank S.* **Hawkins.**

Patterson, *Thomas S.*, a new form of thermostat and observation tubes for polarimetric work, 1717.

Patterson, *Thomas S.*, and *James D.* **Fulton**, studies in optical superposition. Part VIII. The *l*-menthylamine, brucine, and strychnine salts of mucic and *allo*mucic acid, 50.

Patterson, *Thomas S.*, and (*Miss*) *Irene M.* **McAlpine**, the decomposition products of menthyl esters of sulphonic acids, 349.

the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XXIV. Menthyl benzenesulphonate, menthyl naphthalene-α-sulphonate, and menthyl naphthalene-β-sulphonate in various solvents, 353.

Payman, *William*. See *George B.* **Maxwell.**
Peel, *John B.* See *Walter M.* **Madgin.**
Pells, *Edward G.* See *Edmund J.* **Bowen.**
Pennycuick, *Stuart W.*, the constitution of colloidal platinum, 2600.
Perkin, *Arthur G.* See *Gordon F.* **Attree**, *Ernest* **Chapman**, *Edwin J.* **Cross**, and *Alexander* **Macmaster.**
Perkin, *William H., jun.*, *Jnanendra N.* **Rây**, and *Robert* **Robinson**, experiments on the synthesis of brazilin and hæmatoxylin and their derivatives. Part II. A synthesis of deoxytrimethylbrazilone and of *iso*brazilein ferrichloride trimethyl ether, 2094.
Perkin, *William H., jun.*, and *Victor M.* **Trikojus**, a synthesis of safrole and *o*-safrole, 1663.
Perkin, *William H., jun.* See also *Satyendra N.* **Chakravarti**, *George R.* **Clemo**, *John M.* **Gulland**, *John* **Gurney**, *Robert D.* **Haworth**, *Richard H. F.* **Manske**, and *Albert E.* **Oxford.**
Phillips, *Henry.* See *Sydney G.* **Clarke.**
Pickering, *Eric C.* See *Andrew C.* **Brown.**
Pink, *Herbert S.* See *Robert D.* **Haworth.**
Plant, *John H. G.* See *Walter N.* **Haworth.**
Plant, *Sydney G. P.* See *Raymond L.* **Betts**, *John* **Gurney**, and *Stephen H.* **Oakeshott.**
Pollard, *Alfred*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the orienting influence of free and bound ionic charges on attached simple or conjugated unsaturated systems. Part II. The nitration of 1-benzylpiperidine and of some related substances, 2770.
Poole, *Harry G.* See *William* **Davies.**
Porritt, *William H.*, arylseleninic acids, 27.
Prats, *Fernando C. y.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway.**
Pratt, *David D.*, *Alexander* **Robertson**, and *Robert* **Robinson**, a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. Part XII., 1975.
Prideaux, *Edmund B. R.*, and *Charles B.* **Cox**, new fluorides of selenium, 928.
Prideaux, *Edmund B. R.*, and *Frank L.* **Gilbert**, the application of the hydrogen electrode to organic bases: piperidine, and its use as an alkaline buffer, 2164.
Prideaux, *Edmund B. R.* See also *Frank L.* **Gilbert.**
Pryde, *David R.* See *Frederick G.* **Soper.**
Pryde, *John*, and *Robert W.* **Humphreys**, constitutional studies in the monocarboxylic acids derived from sugars. Part IV. The isomeric lactones obtained from arabinose, 559.
Purcell, *Ronald H.* See *Harry J.* **Emeléus.**
Purvis, *John E.*, the influence of different centres of absorption on the spectra of substances, 780.
the absorption spectra of various alkaloids and their salicylates and of other derivatives of salicylic acid, 2715.
Pyman, *Frank L.* See *George R.* **Barnes**, *William H.* **Brindley**, *Clifford* **Chew**, and *Robert* **Grindley.**

R.

Raper, *Henry S.* See *Albert E.* **Oxford.**
Rây, *Jnanendra N.* See *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Read, *John*, and *George J.* **Robertson**, researches in the menthone series. Part V. *d-neoiso*Menthylamine, 2168.
Read, *John*, *George J.* **Robertson**, and (*Miss*) *Alison M. R.* **Cook**, researches in the menthone series. Part IV. *iso*-Menthols and *iso*menthones, 1276.
Read, *John*, and (*Miss*) *Catherine C.* **Steele**, the optically active diphenylhydroxyethylamines and *iso*hydrobenzoins. Part I., 910.
Read, *John.* See also (*Miss*) *Ann M.* **McMath.**
Reeves, *H. Gordon*, the preparation and properties of *dl*-glyceraldehyde, 2477.
Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Herbert S. B.* **Barrett**, reduction products of some nitrodi-*p*-tolyl ethers, 1399.
Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Peter J.* **Drumm**, the action of nitrous acid on substituted *p*-phenylenediamines. Part I. Benzyl-*n*-butyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 1395.
substituted diaryl ethers. Part II. The Friedel–Crafts reaction applied to di-*p*-tolyl ether, 2814.
Reilly, *Joseph*, *Peter J.* **Drumm**, and *Herbert S. B.* **Barrett**, substituted diaryl ethers. Part I. Di-*p*-tolyl ether, 67.
Remsen, *Ira*, obituary notice of, 3182.
Rennie, *Edward H.*, obituary notice of, 3189.
Report of the Council, 932.
Richards, *Evan M.*, *Irvine J.* **Faulkner**, and *Thomas M.* **Lowry**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XXIII. Mutarotation in aqueous alcohols, 1733.
Richardson, *Henry L.* See *Ernest H.* **Farmer.**

Rideal, *Eric K.* See *Angus F. H.* **Ward**, *Eric J. B.* **Willey**, and *Basil J.* **Wood**.
Rivett, *Albert C. D.*, and *John* **Packer**, the ternary system barium iodide–iodine–water and the formation of polyiodides, 1342.
Roberts, *Elwyn*, and *Eustace E.* **Turner**, the factors controlling the formation of some derivatives of quinoline, and a new aspect of the problem of substitution in the quinoline series, 1832.
Robertson, *Alexander*, syntheses of glucosides. Part I. The synthesis of indican, 1937.
Robertson, *Alexander*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, experiments on the synthesis of anthocyanins. Part II. The synthesis of 3- and 7-glucosidoxyflavylium salts, 242.
experiments on the synthesis of anthocyanins. Part III., 1710.
a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. Part XIV., 2196.
Robertson, *Alexander*. See also *David D.* **Pratt**.
Robertson, *George J.* See *John* **Read**.
Robertson, (*Miss*) *Mary C.* See *Thomas S.* **Stevens**.
Robinson, *Edwin B.* See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.
Robinson, *Percy H.* See *Frank* **Bell**, *Henry V. A.* **Briscoe**, and *Herbert* **Mills**.
Robinson, *Percy L.* See *Thomas W.* **Parker**.
Robinson, *Robert*, and *Ahmad* **Zaki**, 3-hydroxy*cyclo*hexylacetolactone, 2411.
examples of feeble activation of certain extended conjugated systems by doubly bound oxygen, 2485.
Robinson, *Robert*. See also *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**, *Arthur C.* **Bottomley**, *Ernest* **Chapman**, *Bibhucharan* **Chatterjee**, *John* **Clarke**, *George R.* **Clemo**, *Reginald C.* **Fawcett**, *John M.* **Gulland**, *Tom* **Heap**, *Frank M.* **Irvine**, *Jacques* **Malan**, *Richard H. F.* **Manske**, *Albert E.* **Oxford**, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, *Alfred* **Pollard**, and *Alexander* **Robertson**.
Robinson, *Robert A.* See *Sydney R.* **Carter**.
Rodd, *Ernest H.*, and *Frank W.* **Linch**, reactions of sodium compounds of aromatic ketones. Part I. Synthesis of triarylcarbinols and of triarylmethane dyes, 2174.
reactions of sodium compounds of aromatic ketones. Part II. Their reaction with methyl and methylene groups and their products of decomposition, 2179.
Roger, *Robert.* See *Alex.* **McKenzie**.
Rooksby, *Harold P.* See *Colin J.* **Smithells**.
Rothstein, *Eugene*, and *Charles W.* **Shoppee**, ring-chain tautomerism. Part XV. The hydroxy-lactone type, 531.
Rowe, *Frederick M.*, and (*Miss*) *Esther* **Levin**, the action of nitrous acid on *ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthol and on 5:8- and 5:6(or 7:8)-dihydro-α-naphthols, 530.
Rubli, *Hannes.* See *John B.* **Shoesmith**.
Rule, *Harold G.*, optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups. Part VI. Optically active acids and bases, 54.
Rule, *Harold G.*, and *Egon* **Bretscher**, 1-methoxydiphenyl-1′-carboxylic acid and its demethylation with thionyl chloride, 925.
Rushbrooke, *J. E.* See *William E.* **Garner**.

S.

Sand, *Henry J. S.*, *Julius* **Grant**, and *William V.* **Lloyd**, overpotential at antimony cathodes and electrolytic stibine formation, 378.
Sandved, *Carl*, the ternary systems copper acetate–acetic acid–water and lead acetate–acetic acid–water at 25°, 2967.
Saunders, *Sydney L. M.* See *Raymond J. W.* **Le Fèvre**.
Scarborough, *Harold A.*, and *William A.* **Waters**, substitution products of 2-aminodiphenyl, 89.
higher substitution products of 4-aminodiphenyl, 1133.
Scarborough, *Harold A.* See also *William* **Blakey**, and *Hamilton* **McCombie**.
Schofield, *Maurice*, the dimorphism of 2-chloroaceto-*p*-toluidide, 2903.
Schulze, *F.* See *Henry* **Gilman**.
Scorah, *Leslie V. D.* See *George M.* **Bennett**.
Seeley, *Ernest H.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold**.
Sharp, *Thomas M.* See *Thomas A.* **Henry**.
Shaw, (*Miss*) *Florence R.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold**.
Shinoda, *Junzo*, the constitution of gentisin, 1983.
Shoesmith, *John B.*, and *Robert J.* **Connor**, the preparation and hydrolysis of the isomeric β-tolylethyl bromides, 1768.

Shoesmith, *John B.*, and *Robert J.* **Connor**, the action of phosphorus pentabromide on the isomeric β-methoxyphenylethyl alcohols, 2230.

Shoesmith, *John B.*, and *Hannes* **Rubli**, investigations on the reactivity of halogens in various types of naphthalene derivatives. Part I., 3098.

Shoesmith, *John B.*, *Charles E.* **Sosson**, and *Arthur C.* **Hetherington**, the abnormal reaction of certain aromatic aldehydes with Schiff's reagent, 2221.

Shoppee, *Charles W.* See *Eugene* **Rothstein**.

Short, *Wallace F.*, studies in the fenchene series. Part I. A synthesis of *apo*fenchocamphoric acid, 961.

Simonsen, *John L.* See *Madhay B.* **Bhagvat**, *Charles S.* **Gibson**, and *Tahilram J.* **Mirchandani**.

Sing, *Mahan*, and *Ram* **Singh**, chlorocamphoranilic acids and camphorochlorophenylimides, 1994.

Singh, *Ram*. See *Mahan* **Singh**.

Sircar, *Sarbbani S. G.*, the influence of groups and associated rings on the stability of certain heterocyclic systems. Part I. The substituted glutarimides, 600.

the influence of groups and associated rings on the stability of certain heterocyclic systems. Part II. The substituted succinimides, 1252.

the influence of groups and associated rings on the stability of certain heterocyclic systems. Part III. The substituted paraconic acids, 1257.

Smiles, *Samuel*. See *Leslie G. S.* **Brooker**, and *William R. H.* **Hurtley**.

Smith, *Ernest L.*, the interaction of potassium *m*-tolyloxide with aliphatic esters in aqueous-alcoholic solutions, 170.

a method for the estimation of small quantities of water in alcohol, 1284.

a process for the dehydration of alcohol, 1288.

Smith, *Ernest W.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold**.

Smith, *Frederick F. P.* See *Hamilton* **McCombie**.

Smith, *Gilbert F.* See *Thomas M.* **Lowry**, and *Frederick G.* **Soper**.

Smith, *Harold C.* See *Henry V. A.* **Briscoe**.

Smith, (*Miss*) *Isobel A.*, αβ-dichloro-β-bromovinyl ethyl ether, 1099.

Smith, *John C.* See *John* **Clarke**, and *Frank M.* **Irvine**.

Smith, *J. D. Main*, the electronic structure of atoms. Part I. The periodic classification, 2029.

Smith, *John W.*, the vapour pressure of intensively dried nitrogen tetroxide, 867.

Smith, *Sydney*, *l*-methylephedrine, an alkaloid from *Ephedra* species, 2056.

Smithells, *Colin J.*, and *Harold P.* **Rooksby**, reactions of incandescent tungsten with nitrogen and with water vapour, 1882.

Soper, *Frederick G.*, and *David R.* **Pryde**, the activity theory of reaction velocity; the interaction of *N*-chloroacetanilide and hydrochloric acid, 2761.

Soper, *Frederick G.*, and *Gilbert F.* **Smith**, the halogenation of phenols. Part II. Iodination, 2757.

Sosson, *Charles E.* See *John B.* **Shoesmith**.

Sowerby, *Arthur L. M.*, the system lead chloride–lead iodide–water, 1337.

Stedman, *Edgar*, the isomeric hydroxybenzyldimethylamines, 1902.

Steele, (*Miss*) *Catherine C.* See *John* **Read**.

Stent, *Howard B.* See *Maurice* **Copisarow**.

Stevens, *Thomas S.*, synthetical experiments on protopine and allied alkaloids. Part I., 178.

Stevens, *Thomas S.*, and (*Miss*) *Mary C.* **Robertson**, a new synthesis of hydrastic acid, 2790.

Stewart, *Alexander*. See *James W.* **McBain**.

Stickings, *Ralph W. E.* See *Arthur J.* **Ewins**.

Stowell, *Flaxney P.* See *Andrew* **McKeown**.

Struthers, *Robert de J. F.* See *James E.* **Marsh**.

Stuart, *John M.* See *Guy D.* **Bengough**.

Styles, *Eric R.* See *Robert F.* **Hunter**.

Subramaniam, *Vira*. See *Frederick* **Challenger**, and *Thomas K.* **Walker**.

Sugden, *Samuel*, the parachor and chemical constitution. Part V. Evidence for the existence of singlet linkages in the pentachlorides of phosphorus and antimony, 1173.

molecular volumes at absolute zero. Part I. Density as a function of temperature, 1780.

molecular volumes at absolute zero. Part II. Zero volumes and chemical composition, 1786.

Sugden, *Samuel*, and *Henry* **Wilkins**, the parachor and chemical constitution. Part IV. Three-membered and four-membered rings, 139.

Sugden, *Samuel*. See also *Frederick B.* **Garner.**
Switz, *Theodore M.* See *Ernest H.* **Farmer.**

T.

Taylor, *Thomas W. J.*, *Ernest W.* **Wignall**, and *John F.* **Cowley**, the decomposition of nitrous acid in aqueous solution, 1923.
Terrey, *Henry*. See (*Miss*) *Virginia F.* **Miller.**
Thomason, *Reuben W.* See *Harry D. K.* **Drew.**
Thorpe, *Jocelyn F.* See *Ernest H.* **Farmer.**
Tilden, (*Sir*) *William A.*, obituary notice of, 3190.
Tipping, *A. H.* See *Richard A.* **Morton.**
Trikojus, *Victor M.* See *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Tucker, *Stanley H.* See *John* **McLintock**, and *Peter* **Maitland.**
Turner, *Eustace E.* See *Eric B.* **Evans**, *Raymond J. W.* **Le Fèvre**, and *Elwyn* **Roberts.**
Tweedy, *Sidney K.* See *James R.* **Partington.**

U.

Ure, *William*. See *Eben H.* **Archibald.**
Usher, *Francis L.* See *N. Venkatanarasimha* **Achar.**

V.

Vallance, *Reece H.*, the solubility of potassium ferrocyanide in water at temperatures up to 25°, 1328.
Varley, *Harold*. See *Fred* **Fairbrother.**
Vass, *Charles C. N.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold.**
Venkateswaran, *Ramavenkatasubbier*. See *Robert W.* **Lunt.**
Vogel, *Israel*, ring-chain tautomerism. Part XVI. The effect of two adjacent *gem*-dimethyl groups on the ease of formation of the *cyclo*pentane ring, 594.
syntheses of cyclic compounds. Part I. Ethyl $\beta\gamma$-dimethylbutane-$\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$-tetracarboxylate and some *cyclo*butane compounds derived therefrom, 1985.

W.

Walker, *Arthur J.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway.**
Walker, *Thomas K.*, *Vira* **Subramaniam**, and *Frederick* **Challenger**, the mechanism of the formation of citric and oxalic acids from sugars by *Aspergillus niger*. Part II., 3044.
Walker, *Thomas K.* See also *Frederick* **Challenger.**
Walls, *Noel S.*, and *Richard V.* **Wheeler**, the ignition of gases. Part VI. Ignition by flames; mixtures of the paraffins with air, 291.
Ward, *Allan M.*, studies on the Walden inversion. Part XI. Evidence for the bivalency of carbon from some reactions of α-chloroethylbenzene; $\alpha\alpha'$-diphenyldiethyl ether, 445.
investigations on the bivalency of carbon. Part I. The displacement of chlorine from diphenylchloromethane; *s*-tetraphenyldimethyl ether, 2285.
Ward, *Agnes F. H.*, and *Eric K.* **Rideal**, the heat of adsorption of oxygen on charcoal, 3117.
Ward, *William J. V.* See *William H.* **Mills.**
Wardlaw, *William*, and *Robert L.* **Wormell**, the isomerism of molybdenyl monochloride, 130.
molybdenyl salts and the co-ordination number of oxygen, 1087.
Wardlaw, *William*. See also *William R.* **Bucknall**, and *Robert G.* **James.**
Wark, *Ian W.*, metallic hydroxy-acid complexes. Part IV. Complexes formed by copper with the monobasic monohydroxy-acids, 1753.
Waters, *William A.* See *Harold A.* **Scarborough.**
Watson, *Herbert B.*, the interaction of bromine with acetic anhydride. Part III. Arrest of the reaction; a comparison with the bromination of acetone, 3065.
Watson, *Herbert B.* See also *Kennedy J. P.* **Orton.**
Watson, *Herbert E.* See *Balwant W.* **Bhide.**
Weimarn, *Petr P. von*, studies of precipitated solids, especially of strontium and calcium sulphates, 929.
Wheeler, *Richard V.* See *William R.* **Chapman**, *Charles* **Cockram**, *Oliver G. de C.* **Ellis**, *Wilfrid* **Francis**, *George B.* **Maxwell**, and *Noel S.* **Walls.**
White, *Albert G.*, the effect of pressure on the limits for the propagation of flame in ether–air, 498.
the burning of carbon disulphide near the limit for the propagation of flame, with some remarks on the ignition point of sulphur, 793.

White, *John L.* See *Bertram E.* **Dixon.**
Whitehead, *Alan D.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady.**
Whiteley, (*Miss*) *Martha A.*, and (*Miss*) *Dorothy* **Yapp**, the reaction between diazonium salts and malonyldiurethane, 521.
Whitworth, *James B.* See *William H.* **Mills**, and *Nial P.* **McCleland.**
Wignall, *Ernest W.* See *Thomas W. J.* **Taylor.**
Wignall, *John S.* See *Herbert H.* **Hodgson.**
Wilcox, (*Miss*) *Kathleen W.*, and *Charles R.* **Bailey**, complex formation amongst the nitrates. Part I. The ternary system copper nitrate–cobalt nitrate–water, 150.
Wilkins, *Henry.* See *Samuel* **Sugden.**
Willavoys, *Herbert J.* See *James W.* **McBain.**
Willey, *Eric J. B.*, on active nitrogen. Part III. Active nitrogen and the metals, 2188.
on active nitrogen. Part IV. The independence of the afterglow and the chemical properties of active nitrogen, 2831.
Willey, *Eric J. B.*, and *Eric K.* **Rideal**, on active nitrogen. Part II. Reactions with gases, 669.
Williams, *John M.* See *Morris J.* **Edwards.**
Williams, *William C.*, obituary notice of, 3202.
Willstätter, *Richard*, problems and methods in enzyme research, 1359.
Wilson, *Forsyth J.* See *William* **Baird**, and *Andrew C.* **Brown.**
Wilson, *George E.* See *Maurice* **Copisarow.**
Wilson, *Ian S.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold**, and *John W.* **Baker.**
Wilson, *John.* See *James* **Kenner.**
Wilson, (*Miss*) *Vera K.* See *Frederick* **Challenger.**
Wiltshire, *John L.* See *Edward de B.* **Barnett.**
Wood, *Basil J.*, and *Eric K.* **Rideal**, on the photobromination of *cyclo*hexane, 2466.
Wood, *Norman E.* See *Francis* **Francis.**
Woodhead, *Donald W.* See *Colin* **Campbell.**
Wormell, *Robert L.* See *William* **Wardlaw.**
Wright, *Robert*, selective solvent action. Part VI. The effect of temperature on the solubilities of semi-solutes in aqueous alcohol, 1334.
Wright, (*Miss*) *Winifred M.*, low-temperature oxidation at charcoal surfaces. Part IV. The active areas for different acids and their relative rates of oxidation, 2323.

Y.

Yapp, (*Miss*) *Dorothy.* See (*Miss*) *Martha A.* **Whiteley.**

Z.

Zaki, *Ahmad.* See *Robert* **Robinson.**

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1927.

A.

Acacetinidin chloride, and its benzoyl derivative, and *per*chlorate and picrate (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1978.

Acetamide, chloro-, action of, on di-aminophenylarsinic acid (EWINS, NEWBERY, and STICKINGS), 851.

Acetanilide, *N*-chloro-, action of hydrochloric acid with (SOPER and PRYDE), 2761.

chloro*di*bromo- (SMITH), 1101.

Acetic acid, purification of (ORTON and BRADFIELD), 983.

equilibria of, with its copper and lead salts and water (SANDVED), 2967.

mercury derivatives of (MARSH and STRUTHERS), 2658.

γ-chloro-α-cyanopropyl ester (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 400.

ethyl ester, hydrolysis of (DAWSON and LOWSON), 2107, 2444.

methyl ester, vapour pressures of mixtures of, with water and with water and sucrose (MCKEOWN and STOWELL), 97.

γ-terpinyl ester, nitrosochloride, action of aniline on (EARL and KENNER), 1274.

Acetic acid, chloroiodo-, resolution of, and its salts (MCMATH and READ), 537.

Acetic anhydride, action of bromine on (ORTON, WATSON, and HUGHES), 2458; (WATSON), 3065.

estimation of, in acetic acid (ORTON and BRADFIELD), 983.

Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of, with distyryl ketones (HEILBRON and HILL), 918.

Aceto-4-bromo-2-methyl-α-naphthalide (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3103.

Acetone, autocatalytic reaction between iodine and (DAWSON), 458.

s-alkyl- and -aryl-thiosemicarbazones (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.

δ-*d*-bornylsemicarbazones (GOODSON), 1998.

Acetophenone δ-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.

Acetophenone thiosemicarbazones (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2531.

Acetophenones, *di*chloro-, *di*chloroamino- and *di*chloronitro- (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1846, 1855.

Acetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (DAVIES and POOLE), 2662.

1-Acetonyl-3-methyl-1:4-β-naphthapyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 17.

Acetopiperonylmethylamide (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.

Aceto-*p*-toluidide, 2-chloro-, dimorphism of (SCHOFIELD), 2903.

***p*-Acetoxyacetophenone** (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2091.

3-Acetoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (ROBERTSON), 1939.

Aceto-*m*-2-xylidide, 4- and 5-bromo-, and their *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives, and 4- and 5-chloro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1105.

Acetoxylidides, basic character of, and course of their substitution (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1102.

1-Acetoxymercuriglyoxaline-4(or 5)-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BALABAN and KING), 1870.

Acetoxy-1-methylpiperidine, 4-bromo- (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2625.

***O*-*l*-ethylantiarol** (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3029.

Acetylene, action of nitric acid on (MCKIE), 962.

κ-Acetyl-γ-methylbutane-αβ-dicarboxylic acid (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 87.

5-Acetyl-10-methyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

5-Acetyl-1:3:3:4:4-pentamethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol, and its derivatives (VOGEL), 598.

2-Acetyl-3-phenylindole (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 8.

***p*-Acetylphenylthio-carbamide** and **-carbimide** (DYSON, GEORGE, and TURNER), 442.

2-Acetyl-3-β-phthalimidoethylindole (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 11.

***l*-4-Acetyl-2:2:3-trimethyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexene-1-carboxylic acid** (BHAGVAT, SIMONSEN, and RAO), 88.

Acid, $C_{12}H_{18}O_2$, and its derivatives, from dehydration of ethyl thujolacetate (HUGH and KON), 2598.

$C_{16}H_{32}O_2$, from oxidation of *n*-triacontane (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1900.

$C_{30}H_{60}O_2$, from oxidation of *n*-triacontane (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1900.

Acids, catalytic activity of (DAWSON), 213.

*di*carboxylic, effect of *gem*-dialkyl groups on formation and stability of anhydrides of (FARMER and KRACOVSKI), 680.

optically active (RULE), 54.

organic, oxidation of, on charcoal (WRIGHT), 2323.

unsaturated, isomerism of (LINSTEAD), 362, 2579.

isomeric, determination of mixtures of (LINSTEAD), 357.

$\alpha\beta$-unsaturated, condensation of *o*-aminothiophenol with (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2738.

Acid chlorides, structure of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2878.

Acraldehyde diethylacetal (REEVES), 2481.

Acraldehyde, *a*-bromo-, and its semicarbazone (FARMER and HEALEY), 1066.

Address, presidential (BAKER), 949.

Adipo-*p*-bromoanilide and -toluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.

Affinity, residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and BURSTALL), 1259.

Air. See Atmospheric air.

Akuammine, and its salts and derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), 1954.

Alcohol, $C_{30}H_{60}O_2$, from oxidation of *n*-triacontane (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1901.

Alcohols, mutarotation of aqueous mixtures of (RICHARDS, FAULKNER, and LOWRY), 1733.

photochemical oxidation of, by dichromates (BOWEN and BUNN), 2353.

Aldehydes, aromatic, reactions between aldehydecyanohydrins and, induced by hydrochloric acid (INGHAM), 692.

abnormal reaction of, with Schiff's reagent (SHOESMITH, SOSSON, and HETHERINGTON), 2221.

determination of carbonyl in (ELLIS), 848.

Aldoximes, *p*-nitrobenzyl and methyl esters of (BRADY and KLEIN), 874.

Alizarin, 2-acyl derivatives of (GREEN), 2931.

Alkali sulphites, action of halogen compounds with (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1159.

Alkalis, fog production in neutralisation of, with halogen hydrides (ASKEW), 966.

Alkaline-earth aluminates, soluble (BRITTON), 422.

Alkaloids, and their salicylates, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 2715.

ipecacuanha. See Ipecacuanha alkaloids.

Alkyl sulphides, halogenated, decomposition of (BELL, BENNETT, and HOCK), 1803.

Alkylanilines, rearrangement of (HICKINBOTTOM), 64.

Allylbenzenes, 1:2-*di*hydroxy-, and their dibenzoyl derivatives (PERKIN and TRIKOJUS), 1664.

***S*-Allylthiosemicarbazide** *di*hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.

Aluminium alloys with mercury, preparation of (VOGEL), 597.

Aluminium hydroxide, scaly form of (NEOGI and MITRA), 1222.

Aluminates, soluble, of the alkaline earths (BRITTON), 422.

Amides, substituted, of dibasic acids, melting points of (BARNICOAT), 2926.

Amidines, tautomerism of (CHEW and PYMAN), 2318.

Amino-alcohols, tertiary, elimination of amino-group from (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 571.

Ammines, metallic complex (DUFF and BILLS), 2365.

Ammonium sulphate, equilibrium of manganese sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and JOHNSTON), 2358.

Ammonium ions, configuration of (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2613.

Ammonium salts, quaternary, velocity of formation of (MCCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SMITH), 802.

Analysis, combustion, Pregl's filling for (DAVIES), 3161.

iodometric, of mixtures of isomeric unsaturated compounds (LINSTEAD and MAY), 2565.

potentiometric titration, new method of (CAVANAGH), 2207.

Anhydro-5-carboxy-2-$\beta\beta\beta$-*tri*chloro-*a*-hydroxyethoxy-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-*tri*chloro-*a*-hydroxyethylbenzene, and its derivatives (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 687.

Anhydro-2-$\beta\beta\beta$-*tri*chloro-*a*-hydroxyethoxy-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-*tri*chloro-*a*-hydroxyethylbenzene-5-sulphonic acid, and its ammonium salt and derivatives (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2014.

Anhydro-5-cyano-2-βββ-*tri*chloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-βββ-*tri*chloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 688.
Anhydrodiketosuccinic acid, tolylhydrazone and -osazone of (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2794.
Anhydromethoxymethylstrychnidonic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1616.
Anhydromethyl-3:11-dimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine and its hydrochloride (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2274.
Anhydromethyltetrahydropalmatines (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 2264.
Anhydromethyltetrahydroprotoberberine, and its hydrochloride (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2280.
Anhydro-3:5-*di*nitro-2-βββ-*tri*chloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-βββ-*tri*chloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2015.
Anilides, chlorination of (ORTON and BRADFIELD), 986.
Aniline, influence of salts on solubility of, in water (GLASSTONE, BRIDGMAN, and HODGSON), 635.
1-Anilino*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1310.
Anilino*cyclo*pentanes, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, and their carboxylic acids and derivatives (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 489.
3-Anilino-1-piperidinobenzene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1118.
β-Anilinopropenyl methyl ketones, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1842.
δ-Anilinosemicarbazones, thermal decomposition of (BAIRD and WILSON), 2115.
Anisic acid, 3:5-*di*chloro- (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2868.
1-Anisidino-1-cyano*cyclo*pentanes, and their derivatives (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 487.
Anisole, *o*-aminothio-, diacetyl derivative (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2752.
o-bromo, *o*-chloro- and *o*-iodo-, nitration of (INGOLD and SMITH), 1691.
chloroiodo-derivatives (INGOLD, SMITH, and VASS), 1248.
3-chloro-4-nitroso-, 3:5-*di*chloro-4-amino-, -2- and -4-nitro- and -4-nitroso- (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2219.
***p*-Anisyl 4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-6-methylstyryl ketone** (HIRST), 2495.
***o*- and *m*-Anisylthio-carbamides** and **-carbimides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.
Annual General Meeting, 932.
Anthocyanins, synthesis of (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 242, 1710.
Anthracene derivatives, colour and constitution of (MOIR), 1810.
Anthracene, *meso*-alkyl and -aryl derivatives of (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 504; (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1724.
Anthracene, 9-hydroxy-. See Anthranol.
Anthracenes, *di*hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (GREEN), 555.
Anthranol, 4-chloro-1-hydroxy-, and 1-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (GREEN), 2343.
Anthranols, α-hydroxy-, structure of (GREEN), 2341.
Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, reduction products of (CROSS and PERKIN), 1297; (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1306.
Antiarolaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3029.
Antimony, atomic weight of (KRISHNASWAMI), 2534.
*penta*chloride, singlet linkage in (SUGDEN), 1173.
*tri*hydride, formation of, in electrolysis (SAND, GRANT, and LLOYD), 378.
Antimony cathodes. See under Cathodes.
Apigeninidin salts (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1979.
Arabinose, isomeric lactones from (PRYDE and HUMPHREYS), 559.
***l*-Arabotrimethoxyglutaromethylamide** (HAWORTH and JONES), 2353.
Aromatic compounds, substitution in (INGOLD and SHAW), 2918.
directive power of groups in (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2414; (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2647.
use of hydrogen peroxide in (MARSH), 3164.
Arsenic, glow of (EMELÉUS), 783.
Arsenic compounds, reduction of, by sodium hyposulphite (FARMER and FIRTH), 2019.
Arsenic organic compounds (MCCLELAND and WHITWORTH), 2753.
heterocyclic (EWINS, NEWBERY, and STICKINGS), 851.
Arylamines, substituted, reactivity of amino-groups in (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 436.

Arylhydrazines, action of chloral on (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2850.
Aspergillus niger, formation of citric and oxalic acids from sugars by (CHALLENGER, SUBRAMANIAM, and WALKER), 200; (WALKER, SUBRAMANIAM, and CHALLENGER), 3044.
Atmospheric air, explosions of carbon monoxide and (ELLIS and WHEELER), 156.
propagation of flame in mixtures of ether and (WHITE), 498.
propagation of flame in mixtures of hydrogen and (GEORGESON and HARTWELL), 265.
propagation of flame in mixtures of methane and (CHAPMAN and WHEELER), 38.
Atoms, electron structure of (SMITH), 2029.
Atomic weight of antimony (KRISHNASWAMI), 2534.
of boron (BRISCOE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 282.
Atropic acid, and *p*-nitro-, methyl esters (BAKER and ECCLES), 2129.
2-Aurothiol-4(or 5)-methylglyoxaline-5(or 4)-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (BALABAN and KING), 1869.
Azelo-*p*-bromoanilide and **-toluidides** (BARNICOAT), 2928.
Azo-compounds, sulphites of (KING), 2639.
***p*-Azoxybenzonitrile** (NISBET), 2084.
***p*-Azoxybenzylidene-*p*-aminoacetophenone** (NISBET), 2084.
***p*-Azoxy-2-nitro-4′-dimethylaminostilbene** (NISBET), 2086.
***p*-Azoxy-2-nitro-4′-methoxystilbene** (NISBET), 2085.
***p*-Azoxy-2:6-*di*nitro-4′-methoxystilbene** (NISBET), 2085.
***p*-Azoxy-2-nitro-3′:4′-methylenedioxystilbene** (NISBET), 2085.
***p*-Azoxystilbene**, and its nitro-derivatives (NISBET), 2084.

B.

Baicaleinidin chloride. See **Flavylium** chloride, 5:6:7-*tri*hydroxy-.
Balance sheets of the Chemical Society and Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, 946.
Barbituric acids, substituted, absorption spectra and molecular conductivities of (GRAHAM, MACBETH, and ORR), 740.
Barium iodide, equilibrium of iodine, water, and (RIVETT and PACKER), 1342.
Base, $C_{14}H_{18}ON_2$, and its derivatives, from benzoylacetonitrile, piperidine and salicylaldehyde (KRISHNAMURTI and DEY), 1350.
Bases, optically active (RULE), 54.
organic, use of the hydrogen electrode with (PRIDEAUX and GILBERT), 2164.
condensation of benzoylacetonitrile with, in presence of salicylaldehyde (KRISHNAMURTI and DEY), 1349.
Benzaldehyde acetophenone carbohydrazone and *s*-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.
s-alkyl- and -arylthiosemicarbazones (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.
Benzaldehyde, bromo- and iodohydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3041.
2:5-*di*hydroxy- (*gentisaldehyde*), preparation of, and its derivatives (HODGSON and BEARD), 2339.
Benzaldehydes, chlorohydroxy-, and their derivatives (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1740.
2:3:5-*tri*chloro-, 2:5-dichloro-3-nitro-, *mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-nitro-, and nitrohydroxy-, and their phenylhydrazones, and their colour reactions (HODGSON and BEARD), 2375.
3-4-dihalogeno-, 4-halogeno-3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-amino-, and their derivatives (HODGSON and BEARD), 20.
Benzaldehyde-4-azo-β-naphthol, 3-nitro- (HODGSON and BEARD), 23.
Benzaldoxime sulphates, chloro- and nitro- (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2935.
Benzaldoxime, 2:4:5:6-*tetra*bromo-3-amino- (HODGSON and BEARD), 2427.
Benzaldoximes, and nitro-, nitrobenzyl derivatives (BRADY and KLEIN), 879.
Benzanilide, 2:4:6-*tri*chloro- (CHAPMAN), 1749.
*iso***Benzanthragallol**, and its derivatives (CROSS and PERKIN), 1302.
Benzanthrapurpurin, and its derivatives (CROSS and PERKIN), 1301.
1:3-Benzdithiole-2-*p*-benzoquinone, and its hydrochloride (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.
1:3-Benzdithiole-2-β-naphthaquinone, and its chloride (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.
Benzene nucleus, influence of nitro-groups on substitution in (DADSWELL and KENNER), 580.

Benzene, vicinal substitution in *o*-substituted derivatives of (INGOLD and SMITH), 1690.
partition of hydrochloric acid between water and (KNIGHT and HINSHELWOOD), 466.
vapour, adsorption of, by surfaces of glass, quartz, and platinum (LENHER), 272.
Benzene, *m-di-* and *s-tri*-chloro-, disulphonation of (DAVIES and POOLE), 1122.
3-Benzeneazo-2:6-dimethylpyrone (MULLEN and CROWE), 1753.
Benzeneazo-6:8-disulpho-β-naphthyl sodium sulphite (KING), 2644.
β-Benzeneazoethylene, chloro- and chlorobromo-derivatives of (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2853.
Benzene-5-azosalicylic acid, absorption spectrum of (PURVIS), 2716.
Benzenedisulphonic acids, 1:3-*di*chloro-, and *s-tri*chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (DAVIES and POOLE), 1122.
Benzene-*p*-seleninic acid, bromo- (PORRITT), 29.
Benzenesulphonic acid, menthyl ester, preparation and decomposition of (PATTERSON and MCALPINE), 350.
rotation of, in various solvents (PATTERSON and MCALPINE), 353.
Benzenesulphonngaiylamide (MCDOWALL), 738.
Benzenesulphonyl 2-nitrophenyl *di*sulphides, 4-amino-, and 4-chloro- (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1386.
Benzenylmethyl-*p*-nitrophenylamidophenylimidine, and its salts (CHEW and PYMAN), 2321.
Benzenylmethylphenylamido-*p*-nitrophenylimidine, and its salts (CHEW and PYMAN), 2321.
Benzenyl-*p*-nitrodiphenylamidine, preparation and methylation of (CHEW and PYMAN), 2318.
***iso*Benzflavopurpurin**, and its derivatives (CROSS and PERKIN), 1305.
Benzhydryl phenyl and tolyl ethers (HEILBRON and HILL), 2011.
Benzidine, diacyl derivatives of (BROGAN), 1381.
Benzidines, *di*nitro-, reduction of (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2330.
Benzil, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2882.
δ-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 110.
Benzils, structure of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2879.
Benzils, *di-* and *tetra*-nitro-, and their derivatives (CHATTAWAY and COULSON), 577.
Benz-3-iodo-4-methoxyanilide (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2870.
Benzo-3-bromo-4-methoxyanilide (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2869.
Benzoic acid, heats of combustion of salicylic acid and (BERNER), 338.
equilibrium of sulphur with (HAMMICK and HOLT), 493.
and its amide and chloride, nitration of (COOPER and INGOLD), 839.
3-bromo-4-methoxyphenyl ester (IRVINE and SMITH), 75.
γ-chloro-α-cyanopropyl ester (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 400.
anhydride and phenyl ester, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 780.
Benzoic acid, 2-chloro-4-hydroxy- (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1742.
p-hydroxy-, condensation of chloral with (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 685.
Benzoic acids, bromo- and iodo-hydroxy- (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3042.
bromoiodo- and chloroiodo- (HODGSON and BEARD), 26.
Benzoin and its oxime, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 780.
Benzo-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1702.
Benzonitro-*m*-xylidides, *m*-nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1107.
Benzophenarsazinic acids, and their salts (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2511.
Benzophenone δ-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.
Benzophenone, bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-4-hydroxy-derivatives (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2867.
***p*-Benzoquinone**, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2880.
Benzoquinoneanil, bromo-, chloro-, and chlorobromo-derivatives (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2856.
Benzo-*m*-xylidides, *m*-nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1107.
Benzoyl *per*oxide, absorption spectrum of (PURVIS), 780.
Benzoylacetones, nitro-, beryllium compounds (BURGESS), 2017.
Benzoylacetonitrile, condensation of, with organic bases in presence of salicylaldehyde (KRISHNAMURTI and DEY), 1349.
Benzoyl-*p*-acetyldiphenylamine (CHAPMAN), 1748.
Benzoyl-2:4-*di*bromophenylhydrazine, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivatives, and β-*o*-nitro- (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 331.

Benzoyl-2:4-*di*- and -2:4:6-*tri*-chlorodiphenylamines (CHAPMAN), 1748.
3-Benzoylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy- (HEILBRON and HILL), 1707.
Benzoyldiphenylamines, chloro- and nitro- (CHAPMAN), 1748.
2-Benzoyldi-*p*-tolyl ether (REILLY and DRUMM), 2818.
Benzoylformic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 49.
Benzoylmethoxydiphenylamines (CHAPMAN), 1748.
Benzoyl-*o*-nitrodiphenylamine (CHAPMAN), 1748.
Benzoyltoluic acids, bromo- and chlorohydroxy-, and their salts (HAYASHI), 2516.
Benzphenetidide, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, nitration of (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2414.
Benzselenazole, and its methiodide and methopicrate (CLARK), 2806.
Benzthiazoles, amino- (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1186; (HUNTER and STYLES), 1209.
1-amino-5-cyano-, 5-bromo-1-amino-, 5-chloro-1-amino-, and 3-nitro-1-amino-, and their bromides (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1189.
Benzthiazolone, preparation of (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2752.
Benzyl chloride, and nitro-, action of trimethylamine with (MCCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SMITH), 802.
δ-chlorobutyl, γ-chloropropyl, δ-hydroxybutyl, γ-hydroxypropyl and β-iodoethyl ethers (BENNETT and HOCK), 472.
β-hydroxyethyl sulphide, *p*-nitro- (BENNETT and BERRY), 1671.
Benzylacetoacetic acid, *p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (BURGESS), 2019.
Benzylamine salts, nitration of (BAKER and INGOLD), 261.
Benzylaminoformic acid, methyl ester, nitration of derivatives of, and *p*-nitro-, methyl ester (BAKER), 565.
***p*-Benzyl-*n*-butylaminobenzeneazo-β-naphthol** (REILLY and DRUMM), 1396.
Benzyl-*n*-butylaniline, and its salts, and *p*-nitroso- (REILLY and DRUMM), 1395.
Benzyl-*n*-butyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its salts and benzoyl derivative (REILLY and DRUMM), 1396.
3-Benzylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy- (HEILBRON and HILL), 1707.
Benzyldimethylamines, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their salts (STEDMAN), 1902.
Benzylhydroxylamine, *O*-*p*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (BRADY and KLEIN), 882.
Benzylidene *di*acetate, 3-nitro-4-amino-, acetyl derivative (HODGSON and BEARD), 22.
Benzylidenebisbenzoylmandelamides, isomeric (INGHAM), 697.
Benzylidene-3-chloroaniline, *o*-hydroxy- (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1843.
Benzylidene*di*chloroanilines, *o*-hydroxy- (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1843.
2-Benzylidene-1:3-diketohydrindene, 2-*o*-chloro- (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2488.
Benzylidenehomophthalimide, *o*-nitro- (HAWORTH and PINK), 2346.
3-Benzylidene-7-methoxychromanone, 3-3′:4′-*di*hydroxy- (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2097.
Benzylidenemalonic acids, nitro-, methyl esters (BAKER and ECCLES), 2126.
Benzylidene-*N*-β-phenylethylhomophthalimide, *o*-nitro- (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.
Benzylidene-*N*-β-piperonylethylhomophthalimide, *o*-nitro- (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.
Benzylidenepiperonylmethylamine, and its picrate (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.
Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (HODGSON and BEARD), 22.
Benzylmalonic acids, nitro-, and *di*nitro-, and their methyl esters and derivatives (BAKER and ECCLES), 2127.
3-Benzyl-7-methoxychromanone, 3-3′:4′-*di*hydroxy- (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2098.
Benzylmethylaminoformic acid, and nitro-, methyl esters (BAKER), 567.
Benzylmethylpiperidinium iodide and its nitro-derivatives (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2776.
Benzylmethylsulphone, preparation of, and nitro-derivatives (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 818.
2-Benzyloxyanisoles, chloro- and nitrochloro- (OXFORD and ROBINSON), 2241.
γ-Benzyloxybutyric acid, and its ethyl ester and nitrile (BENNETT and HOCK), 474.
Benzyloxycarbamide, *p*-nitro- (BRADY and KLEIN), 882.
β-Benzyloxyethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (BENNETT and HOCK), 475.
Benzylphenyldimethylammonium chloride, *o*-nitro- (BAW), 1398.
1-Benzylpiperidine, nitration of (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2770.

Benzylpyridinium *per*chlorate, and its nitro-derivatives (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2778.
Benzylsulphondiethylamide (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 819.
Benzylsulphondimethylamides, nitro- (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 826.
Benzylsulphonethylamide, and its nitro-derivatives (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 818.
Benzylsulphonic acid, and its methyl ester and chloride, and their nitro-derivatives (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 819.
Benzylsulphonmethylamides, nitro- (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 824.
1-Benzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its sulphate (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2277.
δ-Benzylthiosemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2531.
Benzyltrimethylammonium iodide, *p*-nitro- (STEDMAN), 1905.
picrate, and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 259.
Beryllium organic compounds:—
Beryllium dialkyls (GILMAN and SCHULZE), 2663.
nitrobenzoylacetones (BURGESS), 2017.
Bisbenzylacetoacetic acid, *di-p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (BURGESS), 2019.
10:10′-Bis-4-carboxy-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (BURTON and GIBSON), 249.
***s*-Bisdimethoxyphenylthiocarbamides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.
Bisethylenediamminocupric salts (MORGAN and BURSTALL), 1264.
4:4′-Bis-*op-di*nitrophenyl-2:2′-*di*nitrodiphenylamine (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2337.
***s*-Bis-3:5-*di*nitrophenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
Bisnitrosyl-*o*-methoxybenzyl (BRADY and BENNETT), 897.
Bleaching powder, composition of (O'CONNOR), 2700.
***d*-Bornylamine**, separation of *d-neo*-bornylamine from (GOODSON), 930.
Boron, atomic weight of (BRISCOE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 282.
*tri*chloride, critical temperature of (PARKER and ROBINSON), 2977.
density of (BRISCOE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 282.
surface tension of (MILLS and ROBINSON), 1823.
Boric acid, equilibria of mixtures of, with phosphoric and sulphuric acids (LEVI and GILBERT), 2117.
δ-*d*-Bornylsemicarbazides, and their hydrochlorides (GOODSON), 1997.
***iso*Brazilein** ferrichloride trimethyl ether (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2100.
Brazilin, and its derivatives (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2094.
Bromine, photochemical action of, on *cyclo*hexane (WOOD and RIDEAL), 2466.
action of, on acetic anhydride (ORTON, WATSON, and HUGHES), 2458; (WATSON), 3065.
Brucidine, and its salts and derivatives (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1636.
Brucidone semicarbazone (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1652.
Brucine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1589; (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1627; (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2389.
Buffer solutions, reactions in (DAWSON), 1148.
4-*n*-Butoxyanisole, and its nitro-derivatives (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2647.
***s*-Butylthiosemicarbazide** dihydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.
***n*-Butyronitrile**, γ-chloro-α-hydroxy- (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 400.
γ-Butyrotrimethylbetaine, α-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its salts (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 396.

C.

Cadmium iodide, molecular conductivity of, in acetonitrile (KOCH), 647.
Calcium carbonate, colloidal and stratified (COPISAROW), 222.
hypochlorite, preparation and properties of (O'CONNOR), 2701.
sulphate, precipitated (v. WEIMARN), 929.
Camphoranilic acids, chloro- (M. and R. SINGH), 1994.
Camphorochlorophenylimides (M. and R. SINGH), 1994.
Camphorquinone, action of sulphuric acid on (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 77.
Caproic acid, poisoning of charcoal surfaces with (WRIGHT), 2325.
Carajura, colouring matters of (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3015.
Carajuretin, and its salts (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3025.
Carajurin, and its salts, and bromo-derivatives (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3022.

Carajurone (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3027.
s-**Carbamidoarylarsinic acids**, amphoteric (KING), 1049.
Carbazoles, oxidation of, in acid solution (MAITLAND and TUCKER), 1388.
5-Carbethoxybenzthiazole, 1-amino-, and its bromides (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1190.
S-*o*-**Carbethoxybenzylthiosemicarbazide** dihydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.
8-**2-Carbethoxy-3-indolylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester (MANSKE and ROBINSON), 241.
5(or **4**)-**Carbethoxy-4**-(or **5**)-**methyl-2-glyoxaline** *di*sulphide (BALABAN and KING), 1867.
Carbethoxyphenylthio-carbamides and **-carbimides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.
Carbocyanine dyes, preparation of (HAMER), 2796.
Carbohydrazide, reactions of (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 107.
2-Carbomethoxyveratrylidenepiperonylmethylamine (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.
Carbon, bivalency of (WARD), 445, 2285.
linking between silicon and (KIPPING), 104.
chains, alternating effect in (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 250; (BAKER and INGOLD), 261, 832; (BAKER), 565; (INGOLD and WILSON), 810; (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 813; (COOPER and INGOLD), 836; (BAKER and WILSON), 842; (HANHART and INGOLD), 997; (INGOLD, SMITH, and VASS), 1245; (INGOLD and SMITH), 1690; (BAKER and ECCLES), 2125; (INGOLD and SHAW), 2918.
Carbon *sub***oxide**, properties of (EDWARDS and WILLIAMS), 855.
*mon*oxide, decomposition of, in the corona discharge (LUNT and VENKATESWARAN), 857.
explosions of air and (ELLIS and WHEELER), 156.
ignition of mixtures of hydrogen and air with (MAXWELL, PAYMAN, and WHEELER), 297.
*di*oxide, determination of, in soil solutions (FLINT), 2975.
*di*sulphide, ignition of (WHITE), 793.
Carbon, determination of, in soil solutions (FLINT), 2975.
Carbonyl chloride, thermal dissociation of (INGLESON), 2244.
Carbonyl groups, determination of (ELLIS), 848.
ON-**Carbonyl-1:8-aminonaphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid**, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3091.
1-Carboxyanilino*cyclo***pentanes**, and their carboxylic acids and amides (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 492.
ζ-*o*-Carboxybenzamidohexane-*βγ*-dione, phenylhydrazones of (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 8.
2-*o*-Carboxybenzoyldi-*p*-tolyl ether, and its silver salt and phenylhydrazone (REILLY and DRUMM), 2816.
2-Carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile, 6-bromo- (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 551.
Carboxydiphenylamine-6′-arsinic acids (BURTON and GIBSON), 248.
5-Carboxy-2-ethoxy-1-*ββ*6-*tri*chloro-*a*-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 689.
5-Carboxy-2-ethoxyphenylglycollic acid, and its phenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 690.
5-Carboxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone, and its *ωω-di*chloro-, and their derivatives (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 691.
m-**Carboxyphenylmethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine**, resolution of, and its cinchonidine and strychnine salts (CLARKE, KENYON, and PHILLIPS), 188.
Carnitine, constitution of (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 396.
Catalysis, acid and salt effects in (DAWSON), 213, 458, 756, 1146, 1290; (DAWSON and LOWSON), 2107, 2444.
by acids and bases (LOWRY), 2554.
Cathodes, antimony, overpotential at (SAND, GRANT, and LLOYD), 378.
Cellobiose, constitution of (HAWORTH, LONG, and PLANT), 2809.
Charcoal, heat of adsorption of gases by (GREGG), 1494.
heat of adsorption of oxygen on (GARNER and MCKIE), 2451; (WARD and RIDEAL), 3117.
low-temperature oxidation of surfaces of (WRIGHT), 2323.
wood, activation of, by progressive oxidation (PAGE), 1476.
Chemical constitution. See under Constitution.
reactions. See under Reactions.
Chloral, action of, with arylhydrazines (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2850.
condensation of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid with (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 685.

Chloral, condensation of, with phenol (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2013.
Chlorine, reactivity of, in chlorosulphides (BENNETT and BERRY), 1676.
water, photo-decomposition of (ALLMAND, CUNLIFFE, and MADDISON), 655.
Hydrochloric acid, refractive index and surface tension of solutions of cobalt chloride and (HOWELL), 2039.
electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of, and its mixtures with cobalt chloride (HOWELL), 2843.
density and viscosity of aqueous solutions of (HOWELL), 158.
partition of, between water and benzene (KNIGHT and HINSHELWOOD), 466.
complex formation with salts in solutions of (CARTER and MEGSON), 2023.
Hypochlorous acid, photo-decomposition of aqueous solutions of (ALLMAND, CUNLIFFE, and MADDISON), 655.
Chlorine electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Chromium:—
Chromic chloride, compound of hydrochloric acid and (PARTINGTON and TWEEDY), 2899.
oxide, viscosity of solutions of (PARTINGTON and TWEEDY), 2900.
Dichromates, photochemical oxidation of alcohols by (BOWEN and BUNN), 2353.
Chrysinidin chloride and *per*chlorate (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1977.
Cinnamaldoximes, *p*-nitrobenzyl derivatives (BRADY and KLEIN), 879.
Cinnamic acid, condensation of, with pyrogallol and resorcinol (ELLISON), 1720.
benzyl ester, absorption spectrum of (PURVIS), 782.
Cinnamic acids, *o*-cyano- (DAVIES and POOLE), 2661.
*allo***Cinnamyl** chloride, *o*-cyano- (DAVIES and POOLE), 2663.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acids, nitro-, methyl esters (BAKER and ECCLES), 2128.
Citric acid, formation of, from sugars by *Aspergillus niger* (CHALLENGER, SUBRAMANIAM, and WALKER), 200; (WALKER, SUBRAMANIAM, and CHALLENGER), 3044.
Clays, action of alkalis on (OAKLEY), 2819.
coagulation of suspensions of, by alkali chlorides (OAKLEY), 3054.
Coal, composition of (COCKRAM and WHEELER), 700.
action of solvents on (COCKRAM and WHEELER), 700.
reactions between oxygen and (FRANCIS and WHEELER), 2958.
Cobalt alloys with zinc, electrodeposition potentials of (GLASSTONE), 641.
Cobalt chloride, refractive index and surface tension of solutions of hydrochloric acid and (HOWELL), 2039.
electrical conductivities of mixtures of hydrochloric acid and (HOWELL), 2843.
density and viscosity of aqueous solutions of (HOWELL), 158.
nitrate, equilibrium of copper nitrate, water, and (WILCOX and BAILEY), 150.
Cobalt organic compounds:—
Cobalt bases, complex compounds of nitrophenoxides with (DUFF and BILLS), 2370.
Colour and molecular geometry (MOIR), 1809.
Colouring matters. See Carajurin and Carajurone.
Combustion, slow, ionisation and chemical change during (BENNETT and MARDLES), 3155.
Compounds, conjugated, properties of (FARMER and HEALEY), 1060; (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2937.
Conductivity water. See under Water.
Constitution, chemical, and rotatory power (CLARKE, KENYON, and PHILLIPS), 188.
and the parachor (SUGDEN and WILKINS), 139; (SUGDEN), 1173; (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2877.
and trypanocidal action (KING), 1049; (BALABAN and KING), 3068.
Co-ordination and residual affinity (MORGAN and BURSTALL), 1259.
Copper, catalytic, sintering of (CONSTABLE), 1578.
poisoning of (CONSTABLE), 2995.
Copper salts, complex, with monohydroxy-acids (WARK), 1753.
Cupric carbonate, basic precipitated (HEPBURN), 2883.
nitrate, equilibrium of cobalt nitrate, water, and (WILCOX and BAILEY), 150.

Copper salts:—
Cupric sulphate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and JOHNSTON), 2358, 2902.
sulphide, solubility of, in alkali sulphides in presence of sulph-arsenates (DAVIES and MONRO), 2385.
Copper, determination of, volumetrically, with titanous chloride (EMMETT), 2059.
Coumarins, substituted, action of Grignard reagents on (HEILBRON and HILL), 2005.
Coumarins, hydroxy- (HEILBRON and HILL), 1705.
Coumarin series (HEILBRON and HILL), 2004.
Creosol, chloro-, and 2-*mono*- and 2:5-*di*-nitro-, and their derivatives (OXFORD), 1966.
*iso***Creosol**, 6-nitro-, and its acetyl derivatives (HEAP, JONES, and ROBINSON), 2022.
6-*mono*- and 5:6-*di*-nitro- (OXFORD), 1969.
p-**Cresols**, *di*nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 584.
Critical solution temperature as a measure of complex formation of salts and acids (CARTER and MEGSON), 2023.
Cryptopalmatine, and its hydrochloride (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 2264.
Crystals, prediction of structure of (HOWELL), 2843.
Cupric salts. See under Copper.
Cuproglycollic acid, sodium salt (WARK), 1757.
Cuprolactic acid, sodium salt (WARK), 1757.
Cuprimandelic acid, salts of (WARK), 1755.
Cuprisalicylic acid, sodium salt (WARK), 1756.
Cyclic compounds, synthesis of (VOGEL), 1985.

D.

n-**Decanedicarboxy-amide** and **-anilides** (BARNICOAT), 2928.
Decane-$\alpha\kappa$**-dicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (MIRCHANDANI and SIMONSEN), 377.
n-**Decanedicarboxytoluidides** (BARNICOAT), 2928.
n- and *iso*-**Dehydrongaiene** *di*oxides (McDOWALL), 787.
Dehydroundecenoic acid, ethyl ester, metallic derivatives of, and their action with alkyl halides (MYDDLETON and BERCHEM), 1928.
Density, determination of (HOWELL), 160.
variation of, with temperature (SUGDEN), 1780.
Deoxytrimethylbrazilone, synthesis of (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2094.
Dextrose, mutarotation of, in aqueous alcohols (RICHARDS, FAULKNER, and LOWRY), 1733.
Diacetonecarbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 108.
Diacetophenonecarbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.
Diacetophenonehydrazidicarbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 111.
$\alpha\zeta$-**Diacetoxy-**$\Delta^{\beta\delta}$-**hexadiene** (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2950.
Diacetyl δ-**aminosemicarbazone** (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 110.
Diacetylbenzidine, 2-nitro-, nitration of (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2330.
s-**Di-***p*-**acetylphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
ON-**Diacetylpicramic acid** (KING), 1058.
1:1′-Diallyl-4:4′-carbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2802.
2:2′-Diallylthiocarbocyanine bromide (HAMER), 2802.
Diamines, aliphatic, complex nickel salts of (MANN), 2904.
s-**Dianisylthiocarbamides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.
Diaryl ethers, scission of, by means of piperidine (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1168.
substituted (REILLY, DRUMM, and BARRETT), 67; (REILLY and DRUMM), 2814.
Diazoaminobenzene-2′-carboxylic acid, 2:4-*di*bromo-, and 2:4-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 332.
Diazonium salts, reactions of, with malonyldiurethane (WHITELEY and YAPP), 521.
Dibenzaldehyde *di*sulphides, *di*nitro-, and their derivatives (HODGSON and BEARD), 2423.
Dibenzeneazoacetonedioxalic acid, ethyl ester (MULLEN and CROWE), 1752.
Dibenzeneazochelidonic acid, ethyl ester (MULLEN and CROWE), 1752.
3:5-Dibenzeneazo-2:6-dimethylpyrone (MULLEN and CROWE), 1753.
2:6-Dibenzeneazopyrone (MULLEN and CROWE), 1752.

2:3:5:6-Dibenzo-4:9-dihydro-1:8-naphthyridine, and its salts (HAWORTH and PINK), 2348.
Di-*o*-benzoylmethylaminodiphenyl *di*selenide (CLARK), 2807.
Dibenzoyloxydipropyl sulphide, *di*-*p*-nitro- (BENNETT and HOCK), 481.
Dibenzyl. See *s*-Diphenylethane.
Dibenzylaminoformic acid, and *pp'*-*di*nitro-, methyl esters (BAKER), 568.
***S-oo'*-Dibenzylbenzpinacol** (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 509.
Dibenzyldimethylammonium chloride, *di*-*p*-nitro- (STEDMAN), 1905.
Dibenzylhydrazine *mono*hydrochloride (KENNER and WILSON), 1112.
Dibenzylhydrazine, *di*-*o*-bromo-, hydrochloride and benzylidene derivatives of (KENNER and WILSON), 1111.
Dibenzyl ketone thiosemicarbazone (BAIRD and WILSON), 2117.
δδ'-Dibenzyloxydibutyl sulphide (BENNETT and HOCK), 481.
γγ'-Dibenzyloxydipropyl sulphide (BENNETT and HOCK), 480.
ββ-Di*iso*butylacrylic acid (KON and MAY), 1554.
9:9'-Dicarbazyl, and *tetra*bromo- and *tetra*iodo- (MCLINTOCK and TUCKER), 1216.
Dicarbazyls, and their derivatives (MCLINTOCK and TUCKER), 1214; (MAITLAND and TUCKER), 1388.
βδ-Dicarbethoxy-γ-ketopimelic acid, ethyl ester (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2413.
***s*-Dicarbethoxyphenylthiocarbamides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
***s*-Di-*o*-carboxyphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
Diethoxydiphenylsilicane (KIPPING and MURRAY), 2736.
αζ-Diethoxyhexane (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2951.
***s*-Diethoxyphenylthiocarbamides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.
6-Diethylaminophenylarsenious chloride, 3-nitro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 2388.
6-Diethylaminophenylarsinic acid, 3-nitro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 2388.
Diethylaniline, 4-nitro-2-amino-, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (BURTON and GIBSON), 2388.
1:1'-Diethylcarbocyanine iodides (HAMER), 2800.
9:9'-Diethyl-3:3'-dicarbazyl (MAITLAND and TUCKER), 1390.
ββ-Diethylglutarimide (SIRCAR), 604.
2:2'-Diethyloxacarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2803.
αα-Diethyl-β-phenylethyl alcohol, β-amino-, deamination of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 575.
Diethylphenylhydroxyphthalan (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 510.
***as*-Diethylsuccinimide** (SIRCAR), 1254.
2:2'-Diethylthiocarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2802.
Diformazylcarboxylic acid, *di*-*o*-nitro-, urethane derivative of (WHITELEY and YAPP), 526.
Di-*o*-formylaminodiphenyl *di*selenide (CLARK), 2808.
Di-*o*-formylmethylaminodiphenyl *di*selenide (CLARK), 2806.
7:12-Dihydro*iso*benzophenarsazine, 12-bromo- and 7-chloro- (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2511.
Δβ-Dihydromuconic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (FARMER and DUFFIN), 409.
Dihydro-α-naphthols, 4-nitroso- (ROWE and LEVIN), 531.
Dihydrongaiol, and its acetate (MCDOWALL), 734.
5:10-Dihydrophenarsazine, 10-chloro-, and its derivatives (BURTON and GIBSON), 247.
action of Grignard reagents on (AESCHLIMANN), 413.
Dihydrophenarsazines, bromonitro-, and chloronitro- (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2513.
5:10-Dihydrophenarsazinecarboxylic acids, 10-chloro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 249.
Dihydro*iso*quinoline derivatives, ring-closure in (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2653.
1:4-Dihydroquinoxaline-6-arsinic acids, hydroxy-, and their benzoyl derivatives (EWINS, NEWBERY, and STICKINGS), 853.
Dihydro-*n*- and -*iso*-strychnidines, and their derivatives (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2399.
Dihydro-*n*- and -*iso*-strychnines, and their derivatives (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2393.
3:5-Diketo-6-benzeneazo-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.
3:5-Diketo-2-*o*-nitrophenyl-6-*o*-nitrobenzeneazotetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.
3:5-Diketo-2-*p*-nitrophenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine-6-carboxylic acid, urethane derivative of (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.

3:5-Diketo-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine-6-carboxylic acid, urethane derivative of (WHITELEY and YAPP), 526.

Diketosuccinic acid, and its anhydride and ethyl ester, phenyl-hydrazones and -osazones of (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1325.

and its ethyl esters, and tolyl-hydrazones and -osazones of (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2794.

3:5-Diketo-6-*p*-tolueneazo-2-*p*-tolyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.

4:5-Diketo-1-tolylpyrazolinecarboxylic acids, ethyl esters and tolylhydrazones of (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2795.

3:5-Diketo-2-*p*-tolyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine-6-carboxylic acid, urethane derivative of (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.

3:5-Dimethoxyacetanilide (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 489.

3:5-Dimethoxyaniline (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 489.

Dimethoxyanilino-1-cyano*cyclo*pentane (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 489.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 3:6-*di*hydroxy- (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3029.

2:2′-Dimethoxybenzil, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2882.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 3-nitro-, and its methyl ester (DADSWELL and KENNER), 587.

Dimethoxybutyramide, hydroxy- (AVERY, HAWORTH, and HIRST), 2315.

3:3′-Dimethoxy-4:4′-dibenzyloxydistyryl ketone, and its *tetra*bromide (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1896.

3:3′-Dimethoxy-4:4′-diethoxydistyryl ketone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1894.

3:11-Dimethoxydihydroprotoberberine, and its salts (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2271.

3:4′-Dimethoxy-6:8-dimethylflavylium chloride, 5-hydroxy- (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2204.

3:4′-Dimethoxyflavylium chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2203.

3′:4′-Dimethoxyflavylium chloride, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1981.

6:4′-Dimethoxyflavylium chloride, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3039.

3:4-Dimethoxyhomophthalic acid, and 6-bromo-, and their anhydrides (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 551.

6:7-Dimethoxy-1-hydrindone, 4-bromo-, and its oxime and 4-bromo-2-*iso*nitroso- (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 550.

5:6-Dimethoxyindole, and its 1-acetyl derivative and its 2-carboxylic acid (OXFORD and RAPER), 417.

2:6-Dimethoxymethylbenzaldehydes (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2201.

2:6-Dimethoxy-4-methylbenzoic acid, derivatives of (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2200.

5:6-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, 6′-bromo- (HAWORTH), 2284.

5:6-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH), 2284.

6:4′-Dimethoxy-4-methylflavylium salts, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3034.

5:6-Dimethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts and derivatives, and 8-nitro- (HAWORTH), 2283.

3:11-Dimethoxyoxyprotoberberine (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2273.

4:5-Dimethoxyphenylacetic acid, 2-nitro- (OXFORD and RAPER), 419.

3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenyl-5-*mp*-dimethoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, and its semicarbazone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1892.

3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenyl-5-*mp*-dimethoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1892.

β-2:3-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, and its salts (HAWORTH), 2282.

4′:7-Dimethoxy-2-phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium salts (HIRST), 2494.

β-2:3-Dimethoxyphenylpropionamide (HAWORTH), 2282.

4:5-Dimethoxyphenylpyruvic acid, 2-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (OXFORD and RAPER), 418.

Dimethoxyphenylthio-carbamides and **-carbimides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.

5:6-Dimethoxy-3-piperonyl*iso*quinoline, 4-hydroxy- (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.

3:11-Dimethoxyprotoberberinium salts, synthesis of (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2265.

4:5-Dimethoxyresorcinol, and its 2:6-diacetyl derivative (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3031.

3:4-Dimethoxystyryl methyl ketone, dimeride and semicarbazone of (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1891.
3:3′:4′-Dimethoxystyryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 19.
***l*-Dimethoxysuccinamide** (HAWORTH and JONES), 2352.
***i*-, *d*-, and *l*-Dimethoxysuccinomethylamides** (HAWORTH and JONES), 2351.
3:11-Dimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, and its salts (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2271.
2:4-Dimethoxytoluene, 5-nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 585.
ββ′-Dimethyladipic acid, ethyl ester (VOGEL), 1991.
1-Dimethylaminobenzthiazole, and 5-chloro-, and their bromides (HUNTER and STYLES), 1211.
β-Dimethylaminodimethyldiethylammonium picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1011.
Di-*o*-methylaminodiphenyl *di*selenide (CLARK), 2807.
1-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxybenzthiazole, and its tetrabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
γ-Dimethylamino-α-hydroxy-*n*-butyronitrile methochloride, and its salts (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 400.
1-Dimethylamino-5-methoxybenzthiazole, and its tetrabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
1-Dimethylaminomethylbenzthiazoles, and their bromides (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
2-Dimethylamino-β-naphthathiazole, and its tetrabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.
***p*-Dimethylaminophenylthio-carbamide** and **-carbimide** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
4′-Dimethylaminostilbene, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its chloroplatinate (NISBET), 2083.
3-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl-β-naphthapyrylium *per*chlorate (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 19.
Dimethylaniline, 3:5-*di*chloro-4-nitro- (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2221.
3-iodo- and 3-iodo-4-nitroso- (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 1145.
Dimethylanilines, 3-halogeno-4-nitroso-, and their reactions with alkalis (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 1144.
2:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:4-dicarboxylic acids, and their ethyl esters and anhydrides (VOGEL), 1992.
βγ-Dimethylbutane-ααδδ-tetracarboxylic acids, and their ethyl ester VOGEL), 1990.
2:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:1:4:4-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (VOGEL), 1991.
βγ-Dimethyl-Δγ-butene, β-hydroxylamino-, hydrochloride, and its condensation product with salicylaldehyde (EARL and KENNER), 2142.
Dimethyl*iso*butylamine (HANHART and INGOLD), 1017.
Dimethyl*iso*butylammonium picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1017.
1:1′-Dimethyl-4:4′-carbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2801.
δη-Dimethyl-Δγη-decadiene, **εζ-*di*bromo-** (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2957.
δη-Dimethyl-Δγη-decadiene-εζ-diol (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and TURNER), 2957.
6:6′-Dimethyl-1:1′-diallyl-2:2′-carbocyanine bromide and iodide (HAMER), 2800.
9:9′-Dimethyl-3:3′-dicarbazyl (MAITLAND and TUCKER), 1390.
Dimethyldiethylammonium hydroxide, β-chloro-, and β-hydroxy-, and their salts (HANHART and INGOLD), 1013.
10:10-Dimethyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazonium iodide (AESCHLIMANN), 416.
3:3′-Dimethyldi-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1703.
***NN′*-Dimethyldiphenylbenzidine** (MAITLAND and TUCKER), 1392.
Dimethylethylammonium picrate, β-chloro- (HANHART and INGOLD), 1014.
Dimethylethylene *di*sulphoxides (BELL and BENNETT), 1803.
Dimethylethylethylenediammonium *di*picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1010.
Di(methyl ethyl ketone)carbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.
Dimethylethyl-*n*-propylammonium hydroxide and iodide (HANHART and INGOLD), 1005.
6:8-Dimethylflavylium salts, *tri-* and *tetra*-hydroxy- (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2204.
ββ-Dimethylglutarimide (SIRCAR), 604.
1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-3:5-dione, and its derivatives, molecular conductivities of (GRAHAM, MACBETH, and ORR), 745.
αζ-Dimethylhexatriene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and TURNER), 2957.
Dimethylhydroxymethylglyoxalines, and their salts (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3132.
Dimethyl-γ-hydroxypropylsulphonium iodide (BENNETT and HOCK), 2498.

Dimethyl-γ-iodopropylsulphonium iodide, and its salts (BENNETT and HOCK), 2498.

Dimethyl γ-mannonolactone, and its acetone compound (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3142.

Dimethylnitro-β-phenylethylammonium salts (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 255.

2:2′-Dimethyloxacarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2803.

2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3014.

2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, and 4:4-*di*bromo-, methyl ester (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3012.

3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3012.

2:2-Dimethyl-Δ⁴- and -Δ⁵-*cyclo*penten-3-one-1-carboxylic acids, 4-hydroxy-, and the 4-acetyl derivative of the latter (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3013.

Dimethylphenylhydroxyphthalan (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 509.

Dimethyl-*n*-propylamine (HANHART and INGOLD), 1015.

Dimethyl-*n*-propylammonium picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1007.

Dimethylpyrone, action of bromine on (COLLIE and KLEIN), 2162.

2:6-Dimethylquinoline alliodide and allobromide (HAMER), 2800.

2:4-Dimethylquinoline, amino-, chloro-, chloroamino-, and chloronitro-derivatives, and their salts (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1845.

2:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxalines, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (GIBSON), 342.

2:2′-Dimethylthiocarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2802.

Di-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 20.

Di-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1704.

Di-β-naphthyliminotetrahydrothiodiazole (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2533.

Dioxydiphenyltetrahydroindoloquinoline, and its derivatives (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2260.

Dioxyhydroxydihydrostrychnidine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2407.

Dioxyhydroxyhexahydrostrychnine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2407.

Dioxymethoxymethyldihydrobrucidine, and its derivatives (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1643.

Diphenic acid, and *mono-* and *di-*nitro-, and their derivatives (BELL and ROBINSON), 1696.

Diphenic acid, *mono-* and *tetra-*nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (BELL and ROBINSON), 2236.

Diphenic acids, optically active, stability of (BELL and ROBINSON), 2234.

Diphenoxydiphenylsilicane (KIPPING), 2731.

Diphenoxyoctaphenylsilicotetrane (KIPPING), 2732.

Diphenyl, 2-amino-, *di*bromo-, *mono-* and *di*-bromoamino-, *di*chloro-, *mono-* and *di*-chloroamino-, 3:4′-*di*nitro-, *mono-* and *di*-nitroamino- and nitrobromo-, and their derivatives (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 91.

3-amino- and 3-nitro-, substituted derivatives of (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3000.

di-4-amino-, bromonitro-, bromonitroamino-, chlorobromo-, chlorobromoamino-, 3:4′-*di*nitro-, and 3:4′-*di*nitro-4-amino-, and their derivatives (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 1133.

bromoamino-, bromohydroxy-, bromonitroamino-, and bromonitrohydroxy-derivatives, and their derivatives (BELL and ROBINSON), 1130.

4-bromo-3:4′-*di*nitro-, 4:4′-*di*bromo-2:5:3′-*tri*nitro-, and 2′:3:4′-*tri*nitro-4-amino-, and their derivatives (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2337.

Diphenyl ethers, bromonitro-4-chloro-4′-amino-, and chloronitro- (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1171.

*di*sulphide, *oo′-di*amino-, and *oo′-di*amino*di*bromo-dicinnamyl derivatives (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2747.

di- and *tri-*sulphides, *di*bromo-, and *di*bromonitro-, and *di*chloro- and *di*chloronitro- (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1387.

Diphenyl series (BELL and ROBINSON), 1127, 1695, 2234; (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2330.

Diphenylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, bromo-, chloro-, and chlorobromo-derivatives of, and their derivatives (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2854.

Diphenylamine-6′-arsinic acid, and nitro- (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2507.
Diphenylamine-6′-*di*chloroarsine, 2-nitro- (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2513.
9:10-Diphenylanthracene, 1-chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1728.
1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1732.
Di-α-phenylbutyl sulphide (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1167.
Diphenylchloromethane, displacement of chlorine from (WARD), 2285.
2:2-Diphenyl-Δ³-chromen, 4-hydroxy- (HEILBRON and HILL), 2010.
αβDiphenyl-αβ-*di*cyanosuccinic acid, *di-p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 49.
αα′-Diphenyldiethyl ether, formation of (WARD), 454.
9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5:9:10-*tetra*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1729.
9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthranol, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1732.
9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthraquinol, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1728.
ββ′-Diphenyl-Δβ-dihydromuconic acids, isomeric, and their ethyl esters (FARMER and DUFFIN), 412.
2:2-Diphenyldimethyl-Δ³-chromens (HEILBRON and HILL), 2011.
Diphenyldimethylsilicane (KIPPING), 107.
9:9-Diphenyl-10:10-diphenylmethylene-9:10-dihydroanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 511.
Diphenyldi-*o*-tolylpinacol (BOYD and HATT), 905.
***s*-Diphenylethane** (*dibenzyl*), 2:2′-*di*bromo- (KENNER and WILSON), 1111.
4:4′-*di*bromo-3:3′-*di*nitro- (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1120.
Di(β-phenylethyl)dimethylammonium salts (HANHART and INGOLD), 1009.
αζ-Diphenylhexatriene, and *di-*, *tetra-*, and *hexa*-bromo- (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2955.
Diphenyl-2-hydroxy-β:4-dimethylstyrylcarbinol (HEILBRON and HILL), 2011.
Diphenylhydroxyethylamines, optically active, and their salts and derivatives (READ and STEELE), 910.
***d*-Diphenylhydroxyethylamino-*d*-methylenecamphor** (READ and STEELE), 914.
Diphenylmethane, 4:4′-*di*chloro-, 4:4′-*di*chloro-3:3′-*di*nitro- and 3:3′-*di*nitro-, dipiperidino-derivative (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1120.
2:4-Diphenyl-3-methylchroman-2-ol (HEILBRON and HILL), 2012.
2:2-Diphenylmethyl-Δ³-chromens (HEILBRON and HILL), 2010.
Diphenylmethylsilicyl oxide (KIPPING), 106.
ββ′-Diphenylmuconic acid, and its isomeric ethyl esters (FARMER and DUFFIN), 411.
2:5-Diphenyloxazoles, *di*nitro-, isomeric (INGHAM), 698.
1:4-Diphenylpiperazine, *op-di*nitro- and *oop-tri*nitro- (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1120.
5:6-(2′:3′-Diphenylpyrrolo)(4′:5′)-quinoline, and its salts (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2256.
2:4-Diphenylquinoline, 5- and 7-amino- (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2258.
1:2-Diphenyl-4-quinolone (CHAPMAN), 1746.
2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline, nitro-derivatives (CHATTAWAY and COULSON), 578.
Diphenylsilicon *di*chloride, preparation of (KIPPING and MURRAY), 2734.
2-4-Diphenyl-5:6-(4′:5′:6′:7′-tetrahydroindolo)(2′:3′)-quinoline (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2259.
***s*-Diphenylthiocarbamide**, *di-p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, *di*bromo-, *di*cyano-, and *di*iodo- (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
Diphenylthiol*cyclo*butane, *di-m*-nitro- (BENNETT and BERRY), 1673.
Diphenyl-*o*-tolylcarbinol, ethyl ether of (BOYD and HATT), 906.
ωω-Diphenyl-*o*-tolyldiphenylcarbinol (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 506.
αγ-Diphthalimido-β-methylpropane (MANN), 2915.
αγ-Diphthalimido*iso*propyl bromide (MANN), 2912.
Dipiperidinobenzenes, 1-*mono-* and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.
4:4′-Dipiperidinodiphenylsulphone, 3:3′-*di*nitro- (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.
Di(piperonylmethyl)amine (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.
***s*-Dipropenylethylene glycol**, *di*bromo- (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2956.
Dipropionic acid, thio-, and its derivatives (BENNETT and SCORAH), 196.
ββ-Dipropylacrylic acid, derivatives of (KON and MAY), 1552.

Disaccharides, constitution of (HAWORTH and LONG), 544; (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1513; (CHARLTON, HAWORTH, and HICKINBOTTOM), 1527; (AVERY, HAWORTH, and HIRST), 2308; (HAWORTH, LONG, and PLANT), 2809; (HAWORTH, LOACH, and LONG), 3146.
Dissociation constants, determination of, spectrographically (MORTON and TIPPING), 1398.
Distyryl ketones, interaction of ethyl acetoacetate with (HEILBRON and HILL), 918.
Distyryl ketones, *o*-hydroxychloro- (HEILBRON and HILL), 918.
Disulphoxides, *cis-trans*-isomerism of (BELL and BENNETT), 1798.
β-Dithian *di*oxide (BELL and BENNETT), 1801.
Di-*o*-tolyl selenide (PORRITT), 29.
Di-*p*-tolyl ether, and its nitro-derivatives (REILLY, DRUMM, and BARRETT), 67.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction with (REILLY and DRUMM), 2814.
ethers, amino-, 3-nitro-, and 6-nitro-2-amino-, and their salts and derivatives (REILLY and BARRETT), 1399.
Di-*o*-tolylcarbinol (BOYD and HATT), 908.
Di-*p*-tolylformazylcarboxylic acid, and its urethane derivative (WHITELEY and YAPP), 326.
***s*-Divinylglycol** (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2946.
***s*-Di-*m*-xylyl-2-thiocarbamide** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.
Drying, effect of, on properties (BAKER), 2902.

E.

Electrodes, effect of uneven distribution of current density over (HEDGES), 2710.
chlorine, platini-platino-chloride (MILLER and TERREY), 605.
hydrogen, use of, with organic bases (PRIDEAUX and GILBERT), 2164.
mercurous chloride–mercuric chloride, oxidation–reduction potentials of, in hydrochloric acid (CARTER and ROBINSON), 1912.
mercury–mercurous chloride, potential of, in hydrochloric acid (CARTER, LEA, and ROBINSON), 1906.
Electro-endosmosis of aqueous solutions through glass diaphragms (HEPBURN), 3163.
Electrolytic polarisation (GLASSTONE), 641.
Emetamine, and its salts (BRINDLEY and PYMAN), 1074.
Enzymes, research on (WILLSTÄTTER), 1359.
Ephedra, *l*-methylephedrine from (SMITH), 2056.
Ergosterol, absorption spectrum of, with reference to photosynthesis of vitamin-*D* (MORTON, HEILBRON, and KAMM), 2000.
*iso***Erucic acid**, and its zinc salt and derivatives (MIRCHANDANI and SIMONSEN), 371.
Esters, aliphatic, interaction of potassium *m*-tolyloxide with (SMITH), 170.
carboxylic, action of Grignard reagents on (BOYD and HATT), 898.
Esterification in mixed solvents (BHIDE and WATSON), 2101.
2-Ethoxyacetophenone, **ωω-*di*chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-**, and its osazone (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2016.
4-Ethoxyanisole, 2-nitro-, crystallography of (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2653.
5-Ethoxybenzthiazole, 1-amino-, and its tetrabromide hydrobromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.
γ-Ethoxycrotonaldehyde (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2952.
α-Ethoxyhexane (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2951.
Ethoxymethyldihydrobrucidine methiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1649.
Ethoxymethyldihydrostrychnine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1616.
***s*-*p*-Ethoxyphenyldimethylthiocarbamide** (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
Ethoxyphenylthio-carbamides and **-carbimides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.
4-Ethoxyphenylthio-carbamide and **-carbimide**, 2-nitro- (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
Ethyl alcohol, dehydration of (SMITH), 1288.
effect of temperature on solubility in aqueous mixtures of (WRIGHT), 1334.
surface tension of (MILLS and ROBINSON), 1823.
determination of water in (SMITH), 1284.
Ethyl ether, viscosity of, at low temperatures (ARCHIBALD and URE), 610.
propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (WHITE), 498.

Ethyl ether, action of, on silicon tetrachloride (KIPPING and MURRAY), 2734.
*αβ-di*chloro-*αββ-tri*bromo- (SMITH), 1101.
iodide, preparation of (JONES and GREEN), 928.
o-**Ethylaminophenylarsinic acid**, and nitroso-, and its silver salt and acetyl derivative (BURTON and GIBSON), 2387.
Ethylbenzene, α- and β-chloro-, reactions of (WARD), 445.
β-Ethylbutane-γδδ-tricarboxylic acid, β-hydroxy-, γ-lactone (SIRCAR), 1258.
10-Ethyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (AESCHLIMANN), 416.
α-Ethyl-αβ-diphenylethyl alcohol, β-amino-, deamination of, and its hydrochloride (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 576.
Ethylene, action of nitric acid on (MCKIE), 962.
sulphides, polymeric (BELL, BENNETT, and HOCK), 1803.
Ethylenediamminocobaltic salts with nitrophenoxides (DUFF and BILLS), 2372.
Ethylenediamminocupric sulphite, hydrated (MORGAN and BURSTALL), 1266.
Ethylene glycol, *mono*thiol- (BENNETT and BERRY), 1666.
γ-Ethylfructoside (ALLPRESS, HAWORTH, and INKSTER), 1235.
α-Ethyl*cyclo*hexaneacetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1359.
α-Ethyl-Δ²-*cyclo*hexenylacetic acid, derivatives of (KON and NARAYANAN), 1540.
α-Ethyl*cyclo*pentaneacetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.
α-Ethyl*cyclo*pentane-1:1-diacetic acid, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1544.
α-Ethyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentenylacetic acid, and its silver salt and derivatives (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.
α-Ethyl*cyclo*pentylideneacetic acid, and its derivatives (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.
10-Ethylphenoxarsine sulphide (AESCHLIMANN), 415.
2-Ethylthiol-4(or 5)-methylglyoxaline, and its salts (BALABAN and KING), 1866.
2-Ethylthiol-4(or 5)-methylglyoxaline-5(or 4)-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, and their salts (BALABAN and KING), 1866.
s-**Ethylthiosemicarbazide** dihydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.
Explosions, striated photographs of waves of (CAMPBELL and WOODHEAD), 1572.

F.

Faraday Lecture (WILLSTÄTTER), 1359.
Fats, natural, constitution of glycerides in (HILDITCH and LEA), 3106.
Fenchene series (SHORT), 961.
*apo***Fenchocamphoric acid**, synthesis of (SHORT), 961.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Flame, movement of, in closed vessels (ELLIS and WHEELER), 153, 310.
propagation of, in mixtures of ether and air (WHITE), 498.
propagation of, in mixtures of hydrogen and air (GEORGESON and HARTWELL), 265.
propagation of, in mixtures of methane and air (CHAPMAN and WHEELER), 38.
Flavanhydrone, 4′-hydroxy- (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2090.
Flavanone, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ELLISON), 1722.
Flavopurpurin-anthranol, and its acetyl derivatives (CROSS and PERKIN), 1304.
Flavylium chloride, 3:7-*di*hydroxy- (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 245.
5:7-*di*hydroxy-. See Chrysinidin chloride.
5:6:7-*tri*hydroxy- (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3040.
5:7:4′-*tri*hydroxy-. See Apigenin-idin chloride.
3:7:2′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-. See Resomorinidin chloride.
salts, hydroxy- (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2089.
3:4′-*di*hydroxy- (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2203.
Flax, constituents of cell-wall of fibres of (CASHMORE), 718.
Fluorenone-4-carboxylic acid, *mono*- and *tri*-nitro- (BELL and ROBINSON), 2238.
Formaldehyde, condensation of glyoxalines with (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3128.
Formazylcarboxylic acid, urethane derivative of (WHITELEY and YAPP), 526.
α-Formylphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of phloroglucinol with (BAKER), 2899.
Fructose. See Lævulose.

α- and *β*-**Furfuraldoximes**, and their derivatives (BRADY and GOLDSTEIN), 1960.

G.

Galactose, structure of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and JONES), 2428.
Gallic acid, *n*-propyl ester (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2649.
Gases, heat of adsorption of, by charcoal (GREGG), 1494.
ignition of (WALLS and WHEELER), 291.
mixed, combustion of (MAXWELL, PAYMAN, and WHEELER), 297.
Gelatin, second isoelectric point of (GHOSH), 1250.
Gentisaldehyde. See Benzaldehyde, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-.
Gentisin, constitution of (SHINODA), 1983.
iso-**Gentisin** (SHINODA), 1985.
Glass, adsorption of benzene vapour by (LENHER), 272.
Glass powder, sintered, electroendosmosis of aqueous solutions through diaphragms of (FAIRBROTHER and VARLEY), 1584; (HEPBURN), 3163.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
Glucosides, syntheses of (ROBERTSON), 1937.
Glucosides. See also:—
Indican.
Quercimeritrin.
*iso*Quercitrin.
Rutin.
Xanthorhamnin.
β-**Glucosidoxyacetophenone**, *ω*-*O*-tetra-acetyl derivative (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 243.
4-Glucosidoxy-2-hydroxybenzaldehyde, *O*-tetra-acetyl derivative (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 245.
3-*β***-Glucosidoxy-7-hydroxyflavylium** chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 244.
4′-*β***-Glucosidoxy-5:7-***di***hydroxy-3-methoxyflavylium** chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 1714.
3-*β***-Glucosidoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester and amide (ROBERTSON), 1940.
7-Glucosidoxy-3:3′:4′-trimethoxyflavylium chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 246.
Glutaconic acids (FARMER and RICHARDSON), 55.
Glutarimides, substituted, stability of (SIRCAR), 600.
Glutaro-*p*-bromoanilide and **-toluidides** (BARNICOAT), 2928.
dl-**Glyceraldehyde**, preparation and properties of (REEVES), 2477.
Glycerides, constitution of, in natural fats (HILDITCH and LEA), 3106.
Glyoxalines, condensation of, with formaldehyde (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3128.
sulphonation of (BARNES and PYMAN), 2711.
Glyoxalines, 2-thiol-, gold and mercury derivatives of (BALABAN and KING), 1858.
colour reactions of (BALABAN and KING), 1873.
Glyoxaline-2-sulphonic acid, and its barium salt (BARNES and PYMAN), 2712.
Glyoxylic acid, and its esters, *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and chlorobromo-phenylhydrazones of (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2851.
Grignard reagents, action of, on carboxylic esters (BOYD and HATT), 898.
Guaiacol chlorobenzyl ethers, nitration of (OXFORD and ROBINSON), 2239.

H.

Hæmatoxylin, and its derivatives (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2094.
Halogens, lability of, in organic compounds (GRAHAM, MACBETH, and ORR), 740.
reactivity of, in naphthalene derivatives (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3098.
Halogen compounds, action of alkali sulphites with (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1159.
Halogen hydrides, neutralisation of alkalis with (ASKEW), 966.
Halogenonitro-compounds, piperidine as reagent for (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1113.
Harmalan (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 11.
Harmaline (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1.
Harman (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 11.
Harmine (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1.
Heat of crystallisation and **melting point** of homologous series (GARNER and RUSHBROOKE), 1351.
Hendecamelezitose (LEITCH), 591.
cyclo-**Heptylideneacetic acid** (KON and MAY), 1554.
iso-**Heptylmalonic acid**, ethyl hydrogen ester (KON and MAY), 1554.

δ-Heptylthiosemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2533.

Heterocyclic compounds, influence of groups and rings on stability of (SIRCAR), 600, 1252, 1257.
polynuclear (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2254.

Hexadienes, *di*bromo-, and their derivatives (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2949.

Δ$^{\alpha\epsilon}$Hexadien-γ-in (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2948.

***trans*-Hexahydrocarbazole**, and its derivatives (GURNEY, PERKIN, and PLANT), 2676.

Hexahydrocarbazole, amino-, bromo- and nitro-derivatives, and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (GURNEY and PLANT), 1316.

***trans*-Hexahydrohomophthalimide** (SIRCAR), 1255.

***trans*-Hexahydrophthalimide** (SIRCAR), 1254.

Hexahydrostrychnine, and its diacetyl derivative (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2403.

3:4:6:3′:4′:6′-Hexamethoxydianthrone (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1309.

Hexamethylethylenediammonium *di*picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1012.

1:3:3:1′:3′:3′-Hexamethylindocarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2804.

***cyclo*Hexane**, photobromination of (WOOD and RIDEAL), 2466.

***cyclo*Hexanediacetimide** (SIRCAR), 604.

***cyclo*Hexane*spiro*-2-ethyl*cyclo*hexane-3:5-dione** (KON and NARAYANAN), 1542.

***cyclo*Hexane*spirocyclo*hexane-3:5-dione**, and its derivatives, molecular conductivities of (GRAHAM, MACBETH, and ORR), 745.

***cyclo*Hexane*spiro*succinimide** (SIRCAR), 1254.

Hexatriene, structure and behaviour of, and bromo- (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2937.

Hexene, *tri-* and *tetra*-bromo- (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2947.

Δ$^{\delta}$-Hexene-βζ-dicarboxylic acid, β-cyano-, methyl ethyl ester (FARMER and HEALEY), 1065.

***cyclo*Hexenylacetanilide** (KON and NARAYANAN), 1548.

***cyclo*Hexylacetic acid**, 1-iodo-2-hydroxy-, γ-lactone (LINSTEAD and MAY), 2572.

***cyclo*Hexylacetolactone**, 3-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2411.

***cyclo*Hexylideneacetanilide** (KON and NARAYANAN), 1548.

***cyclo*Hexylideneacetic acid**, sodium salt (LINSTEAD), 370.

Homophthalimide (SIRCAR), 1255.

Homoveratrole, 6-bromo-, nitration of (HEAP, JONES, and ROBINSON), 2021.
mono- and *di*nitro-, and 6-bromo-2-nitro- (OXFORD), 1968.

3-Homoveratryl-7-methoxychromanone (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2098.

Hydrastic acid, synthesis of (STEVENS and ROBERTSON), 2790.

Hydrazines, action of, on semicarbazones (BAIRD and WILSON), 2114.

Hydrazine*di*thiocarbo-β-naphthylamide (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2533.

Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.

***iso*Hydrobenzoins**, optically active (READ and STEELE), 910.

Hydrocarbons, low temperature oxidation of (LEWIS), 1555.
paraffin, ignition of mixtures of air and (WALLS and WHEELER), 291; (MAXWELL and WHEELER), 2069.

Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.

Hydroferrocyanic acid, calcium and sodium salts, equilibrium of water and (FARROW), 1153.
potassium salt, solubility of, in water (VALLANCE), 1328.

Hydrogen, propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (GEORGESON and HARTWELL), 265.
ignition of mixtures of carbon monoxide and air with (MAXWELL, PAYMAN, and WHEELER), 297.

Hydrogen electrodes. See under Electrodes.

Hydroxy-acids, complex metallic salts of (WARK), 1753.

Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.

I.

Ignition of gases (WALLS and WHEELER), 291; (MAXWELL, PAYMAN, and WHEELER), 297.
of mixtures of methane and air (CHAPMAN and WHEELER), 38.

Imino-aryl ethers (CHAPMAN), 1743.

Indican, synthesis of, and its pentaacetyl derivative (ROBERTSON), 1937.

β-3-Indolylpropionic acid, and its methyl ester, azide and hydrazide (MANSKE and ROBINSON), 241.

ψ-Indoxyl*spirocyclo*hexane, and its acetyl derivative, and 10-nitro- (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1310.

Interfaces, chemical action at (ACHAR and USHER), 1875.
Iodination of phenols (SOPER and SMITH), 2757.
Iodine, adsorption of, by activated charcoal (PAGE), 1476.
equilibrium of barium iodide, water, and (RIVETT and PACKER), 1342.
autocatalytic reaction between acetone and (DAWSON), 458.
substitution with, in aromatic compounds with the aid of hydrogen peroxide (MARSH), 3164.
Hydriodic acid, action of, on nitroso-compounds (EARL and KENNER), 2139.
Polyiodides, formation of (RIVETT and PACKER), 1342.
Ipecacuanha alkaloids (BRINDLEY and PYMAN), 1067.
Iretol methyl ether (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3030.
Iron alloys with zinc, electro-deposition potentials of (GLASSTONE), 641.
Iron:—
Ferric arsenates, equilibrium of formation of (HARTSHORNE), 1759.
Iron, determination of, volumetrically, with titanous chloride (EMMETT), 2059.
Isomerism, dynamic (RICHARDS, FAULKNER, and LOWRY), 1733; (LOWRY and SMITH), 2539; (LOWRY), 2554.

K.

Keto-acid, $C_{10}H_{12}O_5$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of 4:4:5-trimethyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid with permanganate (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 86.
3-Keto-2-benzyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzthiazine (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2747.
7-Keto-2:3:5:6-dibenzo-7:8-dihydro-1:8-naphthyridine, and its salts (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.
7-Keto-2:3:5:6-dibenzo-1:4:7:8:9:10-hexahydro-1:8-naphthyridine, and its derivatives (HAWORTH and PINK), 2348.
3-Keto-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzthiazine-2-acetic acid (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2751.
3-Keto-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzthiazine-2-propionic acid, ethyl ester (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2744.
3-Keto-2:5-dinitrophenyl-3:4-dihydro-1:4-diazines (INGHAM), 699.
Ketols, aromatic, reduction of nitro-compounds by (NISBET), 2081.
2-Keto-1-methyl-5:6-(2′:3′-diphenylpyrrolo)(4′:5′)-1:2-dihydroquinoline (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2257.
4-Keto-2-methyltetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine, and its acetyl derivative (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2749.
5-Keto-6-methyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydropyridines, phenylhydrazones of (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 9.
Ketone, $C_{30}H_{60}O$, from oxidation of *n*-triacontane (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1901.
Ketones, aromatic, reactions of sodium compounds of (RODD and LINCH), 2174, 2179.
unsaturated, preparation of, from chlorides of hydroxy-acids (KON and NARAYANAN), 1546.
determination of carbonyl in (ELLIS), 848.
Ketone cyanohydrins, formation and decomposition of (LAPWORTH, MANSKE, and ROBINSON), 2052.
7-Keto-8-β-phenylethyl-2:3:5:6-dibenzo-7:8-dihydro-1:8-naphthyridine (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.
7-Keto-8-β-phenylethyl-2:3:5:6-dibenzo-1:4:7:8:9:10-hexahydro-1:8-naphthyridine (HAWORTH and PINK), 2348.
4-Keto-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine, and its derivatives (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2745.
5-Keto-6-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydropyridine 5-phenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 10.
7-Keto-8-β-piperonylethyl-2:3:5:6-dibenzo-7:8-dihydro-1:8-naphthyridine (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.
7-Keto-8-β-piperonylethyl-2:3:5:6-dibenzo-1:4:7:8:9:10-hexahydro-1:8-naphthyridine (HAWORTH and PINK), 2348.
3-Keto-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-4-carboline (MANSKE and ROBINSON), 242.
4-Ketotetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine, and its acetyl derivative (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2750.
4-Ketotetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine-2-acetic acids, isomeric, and their salts and ethyl esters (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2743.
α-Keto-ββγγ-tetramethylglutaric acid, hydroxy-lactone of, and its derivatives (ROTHSTEIN and SHOPPEE), 533.

L.

Lactose, constitution of (HAWORTH and LONG), 544.

Lævulose, structure of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 1040.
Lead chloride, equilibrium of lead iodide, water, and (SOWERBY), 1337.
equilibria of, with water and lithium and sodium chlorides (DEACON), 2063.
Lectures delivered before the Chemical Society (COHEN), 1193; (WILLSTÄTTER), 1359.
Lepidine alliodide (HAMER), 2802.
Liesegang rings, formation of (COPISAROW), 222.
Light, retardation of reactions by (ALLMAND and MADDISON), 650.
Liquids, non-aqueous, temperature changes in mixing (MADGIN, PEEL, and BRISCOE), 2873.
Lithium chloride, equilibrium of lead chloride, water, and (DEACON), 2063.
Luminescence, anticathodic, of organic compounds (MARSH), 125.

M.

Malonic anhydride. See Carbon *sub*-oxide.
Malonyldiurethane, reactions of, with diazonium salts (WHITELEY and YAPP), 521.
Maltose, constitution of (HAWORTH, LOACH, and LONG), 3146.
Mandelic acid, cupric salt (WARK), 1754.
Manganese salts, reaction of sodium hypochlorite with, in presence of other salts (DIXON and WHITE), 1469.
Manganese sulphate, equilibria of, with water and potassium and ammonium sulphates (CAVEN and JOHNSTON), 2358.
γ-Mannolactone acetones (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3143.
Mannose, oxide-ring structure of derivatives of (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3136.
Melezitose (LEITCH), 588.
Melibiose, constitution of (HAWORTH, LOACH, and LONG), 3146.
constitution of, and its relation to raffinose (CHARLTON, HAWORTH, and HICKINBOTTOM), 1527.
Melting point and heat of crystallisation in homologous series (GARNER and RUSHBROOKE), 1351.
of substituted amides of dibasic acids (BARNICOAT), 2926.
Memorial Lecture, Kamerlingh Onnes (COHEN), 1193.
*iso***Menthols**, and their derivatives (READ, ROBERTSON, and COOK), 1279.
Menthone cyanohydrin, formation and decomposition of (LAPWORTH, MANSKE, and ROBINSON), 2052.
*iso***Menthones**, and their derivatives (READ, ROBERTSON, and COOK), 1281.
Menthone series (READ, ROBERTSON, and COOK), 1276; (READ and ROBERTSON), 2168.
*d-neoiso***Menthylamine**, and its salts and derivatives (READ and ROBERTSON), 2168.
*d-neoiso***Menthylcarbamides** (READ and ROBERTSON), 2173.
*d-neoiso***Menthylphenylcarbamide** (READ and ROBERTSON), 2173.
*d-neoiso***Menthylphenylthiocarbamide** (READ and ROBERTSON), 2173.
Mercuretin, and its derivatives (MARSH and STRUTHERS), 2658.
Mercurithiol-4(or 5)-methylglyoxaline-5(or 4)-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (BALABAN and KING), 1871.
Mercury, oxidation–reduction potential of (CARTER and ROBINSON), 267.
*per*chlorates, preparation of (CARTER and ROBINSON), 268.
Mercuric chloride, interaction of sodium hydrogen carbonate and (P. and S. NEOGI), 30.
Mercury electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Mesityl oxide, reduction of (VOGEL), 598.
Mesoxalyldiurethane, hydrazones of (WHITELEY and YAPP), 525.
Metals, periodic electro-deposition of (HEDGES), 1077.
passivity of (EVANS), 1020.
action of active nitrogen with (WILLEY), 2188.
Metallic salts, complex formation of, in hydrochloric acid solution (CARTER and MEGSON), 2023.
Methane, propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (CHAPMAN and WHEELER), 38.
6-Methoxy-2-acetyl-3-β-phthalimidoethylindole (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 13.
β-*o*-Methoxyanilinopropenylmethyl ketone (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1844.
2-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 4-chloro-, and its derivatives (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741.
Methoxybenzaldehydes, bromo-, chloro-, and iodo- and their salts and derivatives (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3042.

3-Methoxybenzaldehydes, *di*nitro-, and their phenylhydrazones (HODGSON and BEARD), 2381.

o-**Methoxybenzaldoxime,** preparation of (BRADY and BENNETT), 894.

Methoxybenzaldoxime sulphates (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2936.

5-Methoxybenzaldoxime, 2-hydroxy- (SHINODA), 1984.

Methoxybenzaldoximes, and nitro-, methyl and nitrobenzyl derivatives of (BRADY and KLEIN), 880.

4-Methoxybenzanilide, 3-bromo-3:5-*di*chloro-, 3-iodo-, and 3-nitro- (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2868.

2-Methoxybenzoic acid, 4-chloro- (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741.

3-Methoxybenzoic acid, 2:6-*di*nitro- (HODGSON and BEARD), 2381.

4-Methoxybenzoic acid, 2:3-*di*nitro-, and its methyl ester (DADSWELL and KENNER), 587.

Methoxybenzoic acids, bromo- and iodo- (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3042.

5-Methoxybenzonitrile, 2-hydroxy- (SHINODA), 1984.

4-Methoxybenzophenone, bromo-, chloro-, chlorobromo-, iodo- and nitro- derivatives, and their oximes (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2867.

5-Methoxybenzthiazole, 1-amino-, and its dibromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.

Methoxybenzyldimethylamines, and their hydrochlorides (STEDMAN), 1904.

N-o-**Methoxybenzylhydroxylamine,** hydrochloride and nitroso-derivative (BRADY and BENNETT), 896.

5-Methoxybenzylidenediacetophenone, 2-hydroxy- (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2088.

N-o-**Methoxybenzyl-*p*-methoxybenzaldoxime** (BRADY and BENNETT), 896.

3-Methoxy-4-benzyloxystyryl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.

7-Methoxychromanone, preparation of (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2097.

4-Methoxycoumarin (HEILBRON and HILL), 1707.

4-Methoxy-2:2-dianisyl-Δ^3-chromen (HEILBRON and HILL), 2010.

1-Methoxydiphenyl-1′-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, and action with thionyl chloride (RULE and BRETSCHER), 925.

4-Methoxy-2:2-diphenyl-Δ^3-chromen (HEILBRON and HILL), 2010.

8-Methoxy-2:3-diphenyl-5-methylquinoxaline (DADSWELL and KENNER), 583.

2-Methoxydistyryl ketone, 4′-chloro- (HEILBRON and HILL), 923.

3-Methoxy-4-ethoxystyryl methyl ketone, and its dimeride and semicarbazone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1894.

8-Methoxyflavanhydrone, 4′-hydroxy- (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2091.

Methoxyflavylium chlorides, *tri*hydroxy- (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 1715.

salts, and hydroxy- (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2088, 2091.

3-3′-Methoxy-4′-hydroxystyryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 18.

6-Methoxyindazole, 7-nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 586.

6-Methoxy-1-(3′-methoxybenzyl)-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2270.

6-Methoxy-1-(3′-methoxybenzyl)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its salts (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2270.

4-Methoxy-3-methylcoumarin (HEILBRON and HILL), 1707.

Methoxymethyldihydrobrucidine, and its derivatives, and nitro- (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1642.

Methoxymethyldihydrostrychnidine, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1602.

ω-Methoxy-5-methylfuran-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1525.

ω-Methoxy-5-methylfurfural, and its derivatives (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1523.

6-Methoxymethylhomopiperonylic acid, and its methyl ester and silver salt (STEVENS), 185.

Methoxymethylstrychnidonic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1615.

Methoxymethyltetrahydrobrucidine, and its salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1654.

Methoxymethyltetrahydrostrychnidine, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1617.

3-Methoxy-α-naphthaldehyde, and its derivatives (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3101.

Methoxy-1-naphthaldoximes, and their derivatives (BRADY and GOLDSTEIN), 1962.

3-Methoxy-α-naphthoyl chloride (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3010.

Methoxy-α-naphthylcarbinols (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3102.

Methoxynaphthylmethyl bromides (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3101.
3-Methoxy-4-*p*-nitrobenzyloxytoluenes, nitro- (OXFORD), 1967.
***m*-Methoxy-*ω*-nitrostyrene** (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2232.
4-Methoxy-*m*-oxalotoluidide (DADSWELL and KENNER), 585.
6-Methoxy-4-phenacylflavylium ferrichloride (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2093.
6-Methoxyphenacylideneflavene (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2093.
4-Methoxyphenol, 2-nitro-, crystallography of (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2652.
***β*-*m*-Methoxyphenoxypropionic acid,** ethyl ester (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2097.
***m*-Methoxyphenylacetaldoxime** (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2232.
***m*-Methoxyphenylacet-*β*-*m*-methoxyphenylethylamide** (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2270.
2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:3-benzdithiole, and its derivatives (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.
3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*p*-chlorostyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON and HILL), 923.
***s*-*p*-Methoxyphenyldimethylthiocarbamide** (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
***β*-Methoxyphenylethyl alcohols,** and their action with phosphorus pentabromide (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2230.
***β*-Methoxyphenylethyl** bromides, and *β*-bromo- (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2233.
7-Methoxy-2-phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium salts (HIRST), 2494.
4′-Methoxy-2-phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium salts, 7-hydroxy- (HIRST), 2494.
***m*-Methoxyphenylpyruvic acid** (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2270.
3-*m*-Methoxy-*p*-propoxyphenyl-5-*m*-methoxy-*p*-propoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.
3-Methoxy-4-*n*- and -*iso*propoxystyrylmethyl ketones (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.
2′-Methoxystilbene, 2:4-*di*nitro- (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2489.
4′-Methoxystilbene 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (NISBET), 2083.
3-*p*-Methoxystyryl-*β*-naphthapyrylium chloride (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 18.
4-Methoxytoluene, 3-chloro-6-nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 585.
4-Methoxytoluenes, *di*nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 580.
4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphonyl 2-nitrophenyl *di*sulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1386.
4-Methoxytoluidines, nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 584.
7-Methoxyxanthone, 1:3-*di*hydroxy- (SHINODA), 1985.
7-Methoxyxanthonimine, 1:3-*di*hydroxy-, hydrochloride (SHINODA), 1984.
Methyl γ-hydroxypropyl sulphide (BENNETT and HOCK), 2498.
4-Methylaminodiphenyl, 3-nitro-, and its derivatives, and 3-nitro-4-nitroso- (BELL and ROBINSON), 1129.
1-Methylanthraquinone, bromo- and chloro-hydroxy- and 5:8-*di*hydroxy- (HAYASHI), 2524.
***N*-Methylbenziminophenyl** ether (CHAPMAN), 1747.
Methylbenzo-*β*-naphtha*spiro*pyrans (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1702.
1-Methylbenzoxazole ethiodide (HAMER), 2803.
1-Methylbenzthiazole allobromide (HAMER), 2802.
5-Methylbenzthiazole, 1-amino-, and its bromides (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.
Methylbromopiperonylethylamine, and its salts and benzoyl derivative (STEVENS), 185.
***N*-Methyl-*N*-6′-bromo-*β*-piperonylethyl-6-aminomethylhomopiperonylonitrile,** and its salts (STEVENS), 185.
Methyl-ψ-brucidine, and its salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1651.
Methyl*neo*brucidinium salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1649.
9-Methylcarbazole-3-arsenious chloride and oxide (BURTON and GIBSON), 2387.
9-Methylcarbazole-3-arsinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2386.
9-Methylcarbazole-3-azo-*β*-naphthol (BURTON and GIBSON), 2386.
5-Methylcarbonato-orcylaldehyde 3-methyl ether (HIRST), 2495.
10-Methyl-10-carboxymethylphenoxarsonium bromide (AESCHLIMANN), 415.
3-Methylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy- (HEILBRON and HILL); 1706.
***β*-Methyl-*αβ*-diethyl-Δ^α-pentenoic acid,** derivatives of (KON and NARAYANAN), 1545.
Methyl-ψ-dihydrobrucidine, and its dihydriodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1661.

Methyl*neo*dihydrobrucidinium salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1659.

10-Methyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

Methyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazines, 10-bromo- and 10-chloro- (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2509.

Methyldihydrostrychnidine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2462.

Methyl-ψ-dihydrostrychnidine, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1621.

Methyl*neo*dihydrostrychnidinium salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1622.

Methyldiphenylaminearsinic acids (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2508.

Methyleneacetoveratrone, hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1981.

α-3:4-Methylenedioxybenzaldoxime, and 6-bromo- and 6-nitro-, sulphates of (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2936.

3:4-Methylenedioxybenzaldoximes, and *p*-nitro-, nitrobenzyl derivatives of (BRADY and KLEIN), 880.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-cyano-2-piperonylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2657.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-nitromethyl-2-piperonylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-*iso*quinoline (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2657.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxyphenylaceto-β-2:3-dimethoxyphenylethylamide, 6′-bromo- (HAWORTH), 2284.

4:5-Methylenedioxyphthalide (STEVENS and ROBERTSON), 2792.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-piperonylmethyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium salts (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2656.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxystilbene, 2:4-*di*-nitro- (NISBET), 2082.

3-3′:4′-Methylenedioxystyryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 19.

***d*-ψ-** and ***l*-Methylephedrines,** and their salts (SMITH), 2056.

10-Methyl-10-ethyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazonium iodide (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

ββ-Methylethylglutarimide (SIRCAR), 604.

δ-Methyl-γ-ethyl-Δ^δ^-hexen-β-one, derivatives of (KON and NARAYANAN), 1545.

Methyl ethyl ketone δ-anilinosemicarbazone (BAIRD and WILSON), 2115.

Methylethylparaconic acid, and its silver salt (SIRCAR), 1258.

β-Methyl-α-ethylpentanoic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1544.

β-Methyl-α-ethyl-Δ^β^-pentenoic acid, and its silver salt and derivatives (KON and NARAYANAN), 1544.

1-Methyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylamide, 2:3-*dic*yano- (SIRCAR), 1258.

***as*-Methylethylsuccinimide** (SIRCAR), 1254.

4-Methylflavylium chloride, 5:6:7:4′-*tetra*hydroxy- (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3035.

Methylglyoxaline, 4(5)-bromo-5(4)-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3131.

4(or 5)-Methylglyoxaline-5(or 4)-carboxylic acid, 2-thiol- (BALABAN and KING), 1865.

4(or 5)-Methylglyoxaline-2-sulphinic acid (BALABAN and KING), 1871.

4(or 5)-Methylglyoxaline-2-sulphonic acid, and its salts (BALABAN and KING), 1872.

4(or 5)-Methylglyoxaline-5(4)-sulphonic acid, and its salts (BARNES and PYMAN), 2713.

9-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, 5-nitro- (GURNEY and PLANT), 1317.

4-Methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spirocyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid, and its semicarbazone (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1689.

4-Methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spiro*-(0:1:2)-*dicyclo*pentan-3-one-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, and bromo- (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1688.

4-Methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spiro*-Δ^1^-*cyclo*penten-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, methyl ethyl hydrogen ester (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1688.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanone-δ-*d*-bornylsemicarbazones (GOODSON), 1999.

γ-Methyl-Δ^δ^-hexene-βζ-dicarboxylic acid, β-cyano-, methyl ethyl ester (FARMER and HEALEY), 1065.

Methylhomopiperonylamide, 6-hydroxy- (STEVENS), 182.

Methylhomopiperonylic acid, 6-bromo-, and its methyl ester and 6-hydroxy-, lactone (STEVENS), 181, 186.

Methylhomopiperonylonitrile, 6-chloro- (STEVENS), 182.

1-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylglyoxaline, and its derivatives (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3135.

7-Methyl-ψ-indoxyl*spirocyclo*hexane, 10-nitro- (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1313.

Methylmercuric halides and hydroxide (HINKEL and ANGEL), 1948.

Methylmethoxy-1-naphthaldoximes (BRADY and GOLDSTEIN), 1963.
2-Methyl-α-naphthylamine, 4-bromo- (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3103.
4-Methyl-α-naphthylmethyl bromide (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3102.
O-**Methyl-6-nitro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldoximes** (BRADY and KLEIN), 893.
δ **Methylpentane-γε-dicarboxylic acid**, δγ-*di*cyano-, ethyl ester (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3011.
Methylphenarsazinic acids, and their salts (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2509.
10-Methylphenoxarsine, and its dihydroxide (AESCHLIMANN), 414.
1-Methylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2622.
α-**Methylpiperonylcinnamolactone**, α-6-hydroxy- (STEVENS and ROBERTSON), 2791.
N-**Methyl-*N*-β-piperonylethyl-6-aminomethylhomopiperonylamide**, and its picrate (STEVENS), 183.
N-**Methyl-*N*-β-piperonylethyl-6-aminomethylhomopiperonylic acid**, and its oxalate (STEVENS), 187.
N-**Methyl-*N*-β-piperonylethyl-6-aminomethylhomopiperonylonitrile** (STEVENS), 182.
Methylpiperonylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (STEVENS and ROBERTSON), 2792.
α-**Methylpropanesulphonic acid**, and its salts (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1167.
O-**Methylpsychotrine**, and its picrate (BRINDLEY and PYMAN), 1072.
Methyl-ψ-strychnidine, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1603.
Methyl*neo*strychnidium salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1610.
Methylstrychnine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1624.
Methylthiolbenzaldehydes, chloro- and nitro-, and their derivatives (HODGSON and BEARD), 2425.
Methylthiolbenzaldoximes, 3-amino- (HODGSON and BEARD), 2427.
4-Methylthiolbenzyl alcohol, 3-nitroso- (HODGSON and BEARD), 2426.
β-**Methyltrimethylenediamine**, dihydrohalides, complex salts and benzoyl derivative of (MANN), 2915.
Molecular association, experiments on (BAKER), 949.
structure in solution (HOWELL), 158, 2039, 2843.
Molybdenum compounds, complex coordination (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2145.
Molybdenum alkali chlorides (BUCKNALL, CARTER, and WARDLAW), 512.
Dimolybdenum tetraoxyhydroxychloride (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2154.
Molybdenyl *mono*chloride, isomerism of (WARDLAW and WORMELL), 130.
*penta*chloride, complex metallic and amine salts of (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2146.
salts (WARDLAW and WORMELL), 1087.
Molybdenum organic compounds:—
Molybdenum cyanides, complex (BUCKNALL and WARDLAW), 2981.
Mucic acid, brucine, *l*-menthylamine and strychnine salts (PATTERSON and FULTON), 50.
*allo***Mucic acid**, brucine, *l*-menthylamine and strychnine salts (PATTERSON and FULTON), 50.
Muconic acid, and *mono*- and *di*-bromo- and *di*chloro-, esters of (FARMER and DUFFIN), 402.
Mutarotation in aqueous alcohols (RICHARDS, FAULKNER, and LOWRY), 1733.
catalysis of, by acids and bases (LOWRY), 2554.
neutral salt action in (LOWRY and SMITH), 2539.
Myoporum lætum ("ngaio"), constituents of (MCDOWALL), 731.
Myristic acid, melting points and heats of crystallisation of derivatives of (GARNER and RUSHBROOKE), 1351.

N.

δ-α-**Naphthadimethylthiocarbamide** (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.
1:8-Naphthalbisdimethylanilide (DAVIES and LEEPER), 1127.
1:8-Naphthaldianilide (DAVIES and LEEPER), 1127.
Naphthalene derivatives, reactivity of halogens in (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3098.
α-**Naphthaleneazo-6:8-disulpho-β-naphthyl** sodium sulphite (KING), 2645.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, menthyl esters, preparation, rotation, and decomposition of (PATTERSON and MCALPINE), 352.
1:8-Naphthalyl chloride, preparation and reactions of (DAVIES and LEEPER), 1124.

8-Naphthoic acid, 1-cyano- (DAVIES and LEEPER), 1126.
8-Naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, *mono*- and *di*-amino-, and nitro-, benzoyl derivatives (BALABAN and KING), 3090.
α-Naphthyl methyl ether, 4-bromo- (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3102.
Naphthylaminedisulphonic acids, arylamides and *s*-carbamides of (BALABAN and KING), 3068.
Naphthylaminetrisulphonic acids, arylamides and *s*-carbamides of (BALABAN and KING), 3068.
2-Naphthylaminophenylarsinic acids (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2511.
N-**α-Naphthylbenziminophenyl** ether (CHAPMAN), 1747.
α-Naphthylcarbinol, 5-bromo- (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3104.
4-1′-Naphthylidene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-8:9-benzoxanthylium chloride, 4-2′-hydroxy- (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1704.
α-Naphthylmethyl bromide, 5-bromo- (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3104.
β-Naphthyltrimethylammonium salts, nitro- (INGHAM), 1974.
3-(β-1′-Naphthylvinyl)-β-naphthapyrylium chloride, β-2′-hydroxy- (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 19.
Neutral salt action in mutarotation (LOWRY and SMITH), 2539.
"**Ngaio.**" See *Myoporum lætum*.
Ngaiyl chloride, preparation of (MCDOWALL), 739.
Ngaiylamine, and its salts (MCDOWALL), 738.
Nickel alloys with zinc, electro-deposition potentials of (GLASSTONE), 641.
Nickel organic compounds, complex, with aliphatic diamines (MANN), 2904.
Nitro-compounds, determination of constitution of (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1168.
reduction of, by aromatic ketols (NISBET), 2081.
Nitrogen, active (WILLEY and RIDEAL), 669; (WILLEY), 2188, 2831.
per- or *tetr*-oxide, photochemical equilibrium in (NORRISH), 761.
dried, vapour pressure of (SMITH), 867.
*pent*oxide, photo-decomposition of (NORRISH), 774.
Nitrates, double (WILCOX and BAILEY), 150.
Nitrous acid, decomposition of, in aqueous solution (TAYLOR, WIGNALL, and COWLEY), 1923.
Nitroso-compounds, action of hydrogen iodide on (EARL and KENNER), 2139.
n-**Nonanedicarboxy-amide, -anilides** and **-toluidides** (BARNICOAT), 2928.
Normethylstrychnine, and its methiodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1624.

O.

Obituary notices:—
Joseph John Ackworth, 959.
Arthur William Crossley, 3165.
Hildyard John Eglinton Dobson, 3173.
Albin Haller, 3174.
Rudolph Messel, 3179.
Ira Remsen, 3182.
Edward Henry Rennie, 3189.
Sir William Augustus Tilden, 3190.
William Carleton Williams, 3202.
Octamethyl*tetra*aminotetraphenylethylene (RODD and LINCH), 2186.
Octamethyl*tetra*aminotetraphenylethanol (RODD and LINCH), 2186.
Octamethylcellobionic acid, methyl ester (HAWORTH, LONG, and PLANT), 2812.
Octamethyl-lactobionic acid, methyl ester (HAWORTH and LONG), 547.
Octaphenyl*cyclo*silicotetrane, amorphous (KIPPING), 2719.
Oleic acid, potassium hydrogen salt, crystalline (MCBAIN and STEWART), 1392.
Onnes Memorial Lecture (COHEN), 1193.
p-**Orsellinic acid**, preparation of, and its derivatives (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2199.
Optical activity and polarity of substituent groups (RULE), 54.
inversion, Walden's (WARD), 445.
superposition (PATTERSON and FULTON), 50.
Optically active compounds, influence of solvents on rotation of (PATTERSON and MCALPINE), 353.
Organic compounds, anticathodic luminescence of (MARSH), 125.
lability of halogens in (GRAHAM, MACBETH, and ORR), 740.
Organo-metallic compounds, cyclic (DREW and THOMASON), 116.
Oxalato*tri*aminopropaneplatinic chloride, *mono*chloro- (MANN), 1232.
Oxalic acid, formation of, from sugars, by *Aspergillus niger* (CHALLENGER, SUBRAMANIAM, and WALKER), 200; (WALKER, SUBRAMANIAM, and CHALLENGER), 3044.
Oxalomolybdous acid, barium salt (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2152.

Oxazoles, mechanism of formation of (INGHAM), 692.
Oximes, isomerism of (BRADY and KLEIN), 874; (BRADY and BENNETT), 894; (BRADY and GOLDSTEIN), 1959; (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2933.
Oxyberberine, synthesis of (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 548.
Oxygen, heat of adsorption of, on charcoal (GARNER and MCKIE), 2451; (WARD and RIDEAL), 3117.
reactions between coal and (FRANCIS and WHEELER), 2958.
Oxymethoxymethyldihydrobrucidine (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1643.
Oxymethoxymethyldihydrostrychnidines (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1607.
Oxypalmatine (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 553.
Oxyprotoberberine (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2279.

P.

Palmatine, synthesis of (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 548.
conversion of, into cryptopalmatine (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 2261.
Palmitic acid, sodium salt, effect of electrolytes on viscosity of (MCBAIN, WILLAVOYS, and HEIGHINGTON), 2689.
hydrolysis of solutions of, measured by extraction with *p*-xylene (MCBAIN and BUCKINGHAM), 2679.
Parachor and chemical constitution (SUGDEN and WILKINS), 139; (SUGDEN) 1173; (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2877.
Paraconic acids, substituted (SIRCAR), 1257.
Pennyroyal oil (HUGH, KON, and LINSTEAD), 2590.
O-**Penta-acetyldihydrocarajuretinol** (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3026.
Pentamethylene sulphide. See Penthian.
*cyclo***Pentane** rings, effect of adjacent *gem*-dimethyl groups on formation of (VOGEL), 594.
*trans-cyclo***Pentane-1-carboxy-2-acetimide** (SIRCAR), 1255.
*cyclo***Pentane***spiro*-**2:3-***dicyclo***propane-2-carboxylamide** (SIRCAR), 1258.
*cyclo***Pentanediacetimide** (SIRCAR), 604.
*cyclo***Pentane***spiro***paraconic acid**, and its silver salt (SIRCAR), 1258.
*cyclo***Pentane***spiro***succinimide** (SIRCAR), 1254.
*cyclo***Pentanone** cyanohydrin, condensation of substituted anilines with (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 484.
Δ^1-*cyclo*Pentenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SIRCAR), 1255.
$\Delta\gamma$-Pentene-$\alpha\alpha\epsilon$-tricarboxylic acid, amide of (FARMER and HEALEY), 1065.
*cyclo***Pentenylacetanilide** (KON and NARAYANAN), 1547.
Penthian series (BENNETT and SCORAH), 194.
Penthian-4-one, and its derivatives (BENNETT and SCORAH), 198.
Penthian-4-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its pyrazolone derivatives (BENNETT and SCORAH), 197.
Δ^3-Penthien-4-ol-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BENNETT and SCORAH), 197.
*cyclo***Pentylethane-$\alpha\beta\beta$-tricarboxylic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, γ-lactone (SIRCAR), 1258.
*cyclo***Pentylideneacetanilide** (KON and NARAYANAN), 1547.
Periodic system, atomic structure with reference to (SMITH), 2029.
4-Phenacyl-2-methyl-1:4-benzopyran (HEILBRON and HILL), 924.
Phenanthrene, synthesis of (KENNER and WILSON), 1108.
Phenarsazinic acid, 3(or 1)-nitro- (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2514.
Phenetole, nitroamino- and *di*nitroamino-, benzoyl derivatives (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2418.
Phenol, condensation of, with chloral (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2013.
Phenol, *o*-aminothio-, cinnamyl derivative, and its mercurichloride (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2746.
o-aminothiol-, condensation of, with $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated acids (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2738.
Phenol, *m*-bromo- and *m*-iodo-, Reimer-Tiemann reaction with (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3041.
m-chloro-, Reimer-Tiemann reaction with (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1740.
3:5-*di*chloro-2- and -4-amino- and -nitro- (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2218.
3-iodonitro-derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (HODGSON and MOORE), 630.
o-nitro-, iodination of (HODGSON), 1141.
mono- and *di*-nitro-, determination of dissociation constants of (GILBERT, LAXTON, and PRIDEAUX), 2295.

Phenol, 3-nitro-2-amino- (KING), 1058.

Phenols, halogenation of (SOPER and SMITH), 2757.
nitration of (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2216.

Phenol[-quinone-4-oxime], 3:5-*di*chloro-4′-nitroso- (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2219.

Phenoxarsine, 10-chloro-, action of Grignard reagents on (AESCHLIMANN), 413.

Phenoxides, *mono-* and *di*-nitro-, complex cobaltammine salts of (DUFF and BILLS), 2370.

Phenoxtellurine, amino- and nitro-derivatives (DREW and THOMASON), 116.

Phenoxydiphenylsilicyl chloride, and its action with sodium (KIPPING), 2728.

Phenyl β-bromo-, β-chloro-, β-hydroxy-, and β-iodo- ethyl sulphides and sulphoxides, nitro- (BENNETT and BERRY), 1667.
γ-chloro- and γ-hydroxy-propyl sulphides, *p*-nitro- (BENNETT and BERRY), 1671.
γ-chloropropyl sulphide (BENNETT and BERRY), 1680.
β-piperidinoethyl sulphides, nitro- (BENNETT and BERRY), 1680.

Phenylacetaldehyde, absorption spectrum of (PURVIS), 780.

Phenylacetic acid, benzyl ester, absorption spectrum of (PURVIS), 780.
ethyl ester, nitration of (BAKER and INGOLD), 834.

1-Phenyl-4-amino-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2133.

Phenylarsinic acid, 3:4-*di*amino-, action of chloroacetamide on (EWINS, NEWBERY, and STICKINGS), 851.
4-amino-2-hydroxy-, *di*amino-2-hydroxy-, 5-nitro-4-amino-2-hydroxy-, 3:5-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (KING), 1055.

Phenylarsinic acid 4-glycineamide, 3-nitro- (EWINS, NEWBERY, and STICKINGS), 854.

2-Phenyl-1:3-benzdithiole, 2-*p*-hydroxy-, and its nitrate (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.

***N*-Phenylbenziminoanisyl** ethers (CHAPMAN), 1745.

***N*-Phenylbenziminonaphthyl** ethers (CHAPMAN), 1745.

***N*-Phenylbenziminophenyl** ethers, substituted derivatives (CHAPMAN), 1745.

1-Phenylbenzselenazole methiodide and chloroplatinate (CLARK), 2807.

***cycloazi*-Phenylbenztriazones,** bromo- and *di*bromo-, and *di*- and *tri*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 329.

9-Phenyl-10-benzylanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1732.

9-Phenyl-10-benzyl-9:10-dihydroanthranol, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1732.

4-Phenyl-1-benzyl-1-ethylpiperidinium salts (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2620.

Phenylbenzylsulphone, *m*-nitro-, nitration of (CHATTERJEE and ROBINSON), 2780.

α-Phenylbutane-βγ-dione, phenylhydrazones of (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 7.

α-Phenylbutanesulphonic acid, sodium salt (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1166.

α-Phenylbutyl bromide (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1166.

3-Phenyl-5-chlorostyryl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-1-ones, *o*-hydroxy- (HEILBRON and HILL), 922.

3-Phenyl-5-chlorostyryl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acids, *o*-hydroxy-, ethyl esters (HEILBRON and HILL), 721.

3-Phenylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy- (BAKER), 2898.

Phenylcyanoacetic acid, *p*-nitro-, 2:4-*di*nitro-, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, 2:4-*di*nitrobromo- and 2:4-*di*nitrochloro-, ethyl esters and derivatives of (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 47.

Phenyl*iso*diazomethanes, *o*-nitro-, reduction of (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 323.

β-Phenyl-αα-dibenzylethyl alcohol, β-amino-, deamination of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 575.

4-Phenyl-1:1-diethylpiperidinium iodide (MILLS, PARKER, and WARD), 2621.

10-Phenyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

1-Phenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid 4-phenyl hydrazone, esters of, and bromo- (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2138.

1-Phenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, *p*-bromo-, 2′:4′-*di*bromo-, *p*-chloro- and 2′:4′-*di*chloro-, and their esters, phenylhydrazones of (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1325.

Phenyl-3:4-dimethoxystyryl ketone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1896.

***s*-Phenyldimethylthiocarbamide,** *p*-chloro- (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.

4-Phenyl-1:1-di-*n*-propylpiperidinium iodide (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2622.

***p*-Phenylenediamine**, diacyl derivatives of (BROGAN), 1381.

***p*-Phenylenediamines**, substituted, action of nitrous acid on (REILLY and DRUMM), 1395.

Phenylene-1:2-diphenylarsinic acid, (MCCLELAND and WHITWORTH), 2754.

α-Phenylethane, α-nitro-, nitration of (BAKER and INGOLD), 262.

β-Phenylethane, α-nitro-, and its nitration (BAKER and WILSON), 844.

α- and β-Phenylethanesulphonic acids, and their salts and derivatives (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1161.

α-Phenylethyl bromide, 2:4-*di*chloro- (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1165.

p-nitrobenzoate (WARD), 453.

α-Phenylethylamine, nitration of (BAKER and INGOLD), 262.

β-Phenylethylamine, nitration of, and its derivatives (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 250.

β-Phenylethylammonium chlorides, nitro- (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 252.

1-β-Phenylethylbenzthiazole, and its picrate (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2749.

Phenylethylcyanoacetic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester, and its silver derivative (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 48.

β-Phenylethyldimethylethylammonium hydroxide, and its salts (HANHART and INGOLD), 1007.

9-Phenyl-10-ethylidene-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1731.

1-β-Phenylethylpiperidine, and its picrate (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2779.

4-Phenyl-1-ethylpiperidine, and its hydrochloride (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2619.

δ-α-Phenylethylthiosemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2532.

Phenylhydroxycyanoacetic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 50.

Phenyl β-2-hydroxy-5-methoxyphenylethyl ketone, and its derivatives (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2093.

Phenyl 2-hydroxy-5-methoxystyryl ketone (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2088.

3-Phenylindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 6.

Phenylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, nitration of (BAKER and INGOLD), 835.

***N*-Phenyl-*p*-methoxybenziminophenyl ether** (CHAPMAN), 1748.

2-Phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium anhydro-base and salts, 7-hydroxy- (HIRST), 2493.

Phenylmethylcarbinol, 2:4-*di*chloro- (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1164.

2 Phenyl-5-methyl-3:4-coumalo-6-benzopyran (HEILBRON and HILL), 924.

10-Phenyl-10-methyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazonium iodide (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

9-Phenyl-10-methylene-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1731.

4-Phenyl-1-methyl-1-ethylpiperidinium iodides (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2619.

10-Phenyl-10-methylphenoxarsonium iodide (AESCHLIMANN), 415.

4-Phenyl-1-methylpiperidine, and its salts (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2618.

Phenylnitrobenzylsulphones, *m*-nitro- (CHATTERJEE and ROBINSON), 2782.

Phenylnitromethane, *p*-nitrobenzylidene derivative, and its nitration (BAKER and WILSON), 844.

1-Phenyl-4-oximino-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2137.

10-Phenylphenoxarsine, and its oxide (AESCHLIMANN), 415.

Phenyl-α-phenylethyldimethylammonium chloride (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1163.

α-Phenylpropanesulphonic acid, and its resolution, and its salts and derivatives (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1166.

α-Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-hydroxy- (KERR), 1946.

α-Phenyl*iso*propylamine, nitration of (BAKER and INGOLD), 263.

γ-Phenylpropylammonium nitrate, *p*-nitro- (INGOLD and WILSON), 813.

α-Phenyl*iso*propylammonium picrate, α-*p*-nitro- (BAKER and INGOLD), 264.

9-Phenyl-10-propylanthracenes, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1731.

9-Phenyl-10-propylidene-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1731.

1-γ-Phenylpropylpiperidine, and its picrate (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2780.

4-Phenyl-1-*n*-propylpiperidine, and its hydrochloride (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2619.

γ-Phenylpropyltrimethylammonium picrate, and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative and nitro-, and *m*-nitro-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (INGOLD and WILSON), 810.

Phenyl styryl ketone, hydroxy-derivatives (ELLISON), 1723.

Phenyl α-tetrahydrocarbazylamino(6)-styryl ketone (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2259.

Phenylthiocarbamides, bromo-, cyano-, iodo-, and nitro- (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.

Phenylthiocarbimides, bromo-, cyano-, iodo-, and nitro- (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.

Phenylthiolpropionic acid, *o*-amino- and *o*-nitro- (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2750.

Phenylurethanes, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 783.

Phloroglucinaldehyde, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 1712.

Phloroglucinol, condensation of ethyl α-formylphenylacetate with (BAKER), 2899.

Phosphorus, ultra-violet spectrum of the glow of (EMELÉUS and PURCELL), 788.

vapour, chemiluminescence of (BOWEN and PELLS), 1096.

Phosphorus alloys with thallium (MANSURI), 2993.

Phosphorus *penta*chloride, singlet linkage in (SUGDEN), 1173.

*sub*oxide, supposed (CHALK and PARTINGTON), 1930.

Phosphoric acid, equilibrium of boric acid with (LEVI and GILBERT), 2117.

Phosphates, electrometric precipitation of (BRITTON), 614.

***iso*Phthalic acid**, reduction of (FARMER and RICHARDSON), 62.

1:5-*iso*Phthalic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 689.

δ-Phthalimido-α-acetylvaleric acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 8.

γ-Phthalimidobutyronitrile, preparation of (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 6.

β-Phthalimidodimethyldiethylammonium bromide (HANHART and INGOLD), 1010.

4-Phthalimidodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 1140.

***S*-Phthalimidohexane-βγ-dione**, phenylhydrazones of (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 9.

Phthalimidomethylpyridinium bromide (KIPPING and MANN), 530.

Phthalyl chlorides, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2881.

Picralima Klaineana, alkaloids of (HENRY and SHARP), 1950.

Picratopentamminocobaltic picrate and hydroxypicrate (DUFF and BILLS), 2371.

Pimelo-*p*-bromoanilide and **-toluidides** (BARNICOAT), 2928.

Pinacolinazine (BAIRD and WILSON), 2116.

Pinene, recovery of, from its nitrosochloride (EARL and KENNER), 1269.

nitrolanilide (EARL and KENNER), 1275.

Piperidine, scission of diaryl ethers by means of (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1168.

use of, as an alkaline buffer (PRIDEAUX and GILBERT), 2164.

as a reagent for halogenonitro-compounds (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1113.

Piperidinobenzenes, halogenonitro- (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.

Piperidinobenzoic acids, nitro-, and their ethyl esters (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.

7-Piperidino-2:4-dimethylquinoline, 8-nitro- (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1851.

5-Piperidino-2-nitrodiphenyl ether (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1171.

4-Piperidinophenylarsinic acid, 3-amino-, 4-amino-2-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (KING), 1053.

1-Piperidylacetic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, and their derivatives (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2622.

β-Piperonylethylamine, 6-bromo-, and its salts and derivatives (STEVENS), 183.

Piperonylethylene, 6-bromo- (STEVENS), 184.

Piperonylmethylamine, and its salts (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2654.

Piperonylmethylmethylamine hydriodide (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.

Piperonylmethyl-β-piperonylethylamine, and its derivatives (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2656.

Piperonylmethyltrimethylammonium iodide (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.

Platinum, adsorption of benzene vapour by (LENHER), 272.
colloidal, constitution of (PENNYCUICK), 2600.
Platinum organic compounds, complex, with β-methyltrimethylenediamine (MANN), 2917.
Polarity and optical activity of substituent groups (RULE), 54.
Polycyclic compounds, chemistry of, in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1684.
Polymerisation (DREW and HAWORTH), 775.
Potassium chloride, electrolysis of solutions of (ALLMAND and COCKS), 2626.
sulphate, equilibrium of manganese sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and JOHNSTON), 2358.
Potassium, determination of, in presence of iodide (HAWKINS and PARTINGTON), 1397.
Precipitates (v. WEIMARN), 929.
Propaldehyde diethylacetal, β-chloro-, preparation of (REEVES), 2481.
Propaldehyde, β-chloro-, diethylacetal and potassium bisulphite derivative of (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 399.
Propane, β-bromo-αγ-*di*amino-, complex nickel salts of (MANN), 2912.
Propaneplatinic chloride, *tri*chlorotriamino- (MANN), 1231.
*o-iso***Propenylbenzophenone** (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 509.
4-*n*-Propoxyanisole, 2-nitro-, crystallography of (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2652.
*iso***Propyl alcohol**, αγ-*di*amino-, complex nickel salts of (MANN), 2913.
β-Propyl-Δβ-hexenoic acid, derivatives of (KON and MAY), 1552.
β-Propylhexoic acid (KON and MAY), 1554.
2-*iso*Propylidene-β-thujone, and its semicarbazone (HUGH and KON), 2599.
***S*-Propylthiosemicarbazide** *di*hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.
n- and *iso*-**Propylvanillins**, and their semicarbazones (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.
Protoberberinium salts, synthesis of (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2275.
Protopine, experiments on (STEVENS), 178.
*iso***Pulegone-δ-*d*-bornylsemicarbazone** (GOODSON), 1998.
Pyridine, molybdenyl compounds of (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2148.
Pyrocatechol, acetyl and acetylbenzoyl derivatives (GREEN), 502.
Pyrocatechol, *mono-* and *di*-nitro-, dissociation constants of (GILBERT, LAXTON, and PRIDEAUX), 2297.
Pyrogallol, condensation of, with cinnamic acid (ELLISON), 1720.
Pyrones, action of diazonium salts on (MULLEN and CROWE), 1751.
Pyrylium salts, synthesis of (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1975; (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2086; (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2196.
Pyschotrine hydrogen oxalate (BRINDLEY and PYMAN), 1074.

Q.

Quartz, fused, adsorption of benzene vapour by (LENHER), 272.
Quercetin, structure of glucosides of (ATTREE and PERKIN), 234.
tetramethyl ether, and its acetyl derivative (ATTREE and PERKIN), 239.
Quercimeritrin, structure of (ATTREE and PERKIN), 237.
*iso***Quercitrin**, structure of (ATTREE and PERKIN), 237.
*iso***Quinazindol-2-one** (ASAHINA, MANSKE, and ROBINSON), 1709.
Quinizarin, structure of (GREEN), 2384.
Quinol, crystal structure of (CASPARI), 1093.
methyl and dimethyl ethers, bromo-derivatives (IRVINE and SMITH), 74.
Quinol, *mono-* and *di*-nitro-, dissociation constants of (GILBERT, LAXTON, and PRIDEAUX), 2296.
Quinoline, molybdenyl pentachloride compound of (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2148.
Quinoline series, substitution in (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1832.
*iso***Quinoline group**, synthesis in (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2265, 2275.
Quinones, structure of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2877.
Quinoxaline, isomerism of reduced derivatives of (GIBSON), 342.

R.

Reactions, retardation of, by light (ALLMAND and MADDISON), 650.
chemical, induction period in (P. and S. NEOGI), 30.
inhibition by substituents in (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 436.

Reactivity of adjacent atoms or groups, influence of sulphur atoms on (BENNETT and HOCK), 477.
Reimer-Tiemann reaction (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3041.
Resomorinidin chloride (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1982.
Resorcinol, condensation of, with cinnamic acid (ELLISON), 1720.
Resorcinol, *mono*- and *di*-nitro-, dissociation constants of (GILBERT, LAXTON, and PRIDEAUX), 2297.
β-Resorcylaldehyde, reaction of, with Schiff's reagent (SHOESMITH, SOSSON, and HETHERINGTON), 2224.
Rhamnetinidin chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2205.
Rotatory power and chemical constitution (CLARKE, KENYON, and PHILLIPS), 188.
influence of solvents on, of optically active compounds (PATTERSON and MCALPINE), 353.
Rutæcarpine, synthesis of (ASAHINA, MANSKE, and ROBINSON), 1708.
Rutin, structure of (ATTREE and PERKIN), 236.

S.

Safrole, synthesis of, and *penta*bromo- (PERKIN and TRIKOJUS), 1663.
o-**Safrole**, synthesis of, and *penta*bromo- (PERKIN and TRIKOJUS), 1663.
*iso***Safrole**, 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2489.
o-**Salicoyloxybenzoic acid**, absorption spectrum of (PURVIS), 2716.
Salicylic acid, absorption spectra of salts and derivatives of (PURVIS), 2715.
heats of combustion of benzoic acid and (BERNER), 338.
copper salt, transport numbers of (HAMER and BURY), 333.
molybdenyl salts, isomeric (WARDLAW and WORMELL), 137.
benzyl ester and thio-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 782.
Salts, complex, physical chemistry of (HAMER and BURY), 333.
Salt solutions, neutral, production of acidity in (ACHAR and USHER), 1875.
Schiff's reagent, reactions of, with aromatic aldehydes, and its stability (SHOESMITH, SOSSON, and HETHERINGTON), 2221.
Scutellareinidin chloride methyl ether (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3038.
Sebaco-*p*-bromoanilide and **-toluidides** (BARNICOAT), 2928.
Seleninic acid, aryl derivatives (PORRITT), 27.
Selenium *tetra*fluoride (PRIDEAUX and COX), 929.
oxyfluoride (PRIDEAUX and COX), 928.
Selenium organic compounds (PORRITT), 27.
Semicarbazones, action of hydrazines on (BAIRD and WILSON), 2114.
Semicarbazones, thio-, reactions of (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2527.
Silicon *tetra*chloride, critical temperature of (PARKER and ROBINSON), 2977.
surface tension of (MILLS and ROBINSON), 1823.
action of ethyl ether on (KIPPING and MURRAY), 2734.
Silicic acid sols, coagulation of, by alkali chlorides (OAKLEY), 3054.
Silicates, electrometric precipitation of (BRITTON), 425.
Silicon organic compounds (KIPPING), 104, 2719, 2728; (KIPPING and MURRAY), 2734.
Silver compounds, reduction of, in alkaline solution (FARMER and FIRTH), 1772.
Soaps, acid (MCBAIN and STEWART), 1392.
Soap solutions, hydrolysis of (MCBAIN and BUCKINGHAM), 2679.
effect of electrolytes on viscosity of (MCBAIN, WILLAVOYS, and HEIGHINGTON), 2689.
Sodium arseno-hyposulphite and -thiosulphate (FARMER and FIRTH), 2019.
hydrogen carbonate, interaction of mercuric chloride and (P. and S. NEOGI), 30.
chloride, equilibrium of lead chloride, water, and (DEACON), 2063.
hypochlorite, reaction of manganese salts with (DIXON and WHITE), 1469.
sulphate, equilibrium of copper sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and JOHNSTON), 2358, 2902.
sulphite solutions, effect of light on oxidation of (ALLMAND and MADDISON), 652.
Sodium organic compounds:—
Sodium *sec.*-butyl sulphate (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1167.
Soils, silicates in relation to acidity of (BRITTON), 431.
Soil solutions, determination of total carbon and carbon dioxide in (FLINT), 2975.

Solubility (GLASSTONE, BRIDGMAN, and HODGSON), 635.
in mixtures of water and alcohol, effect of temperature on (WRIGHT), 1334.
Solutions, molecular structure in (HOWELL), 158, 2039, 2843.
aqueous, electroendosmosis of, through glass membranes (HEPBURN), 3163.
Solvents, selective action of (WRIGHT), 1334.
mixed, esterification in (BHIDE and WATSON), 2101.
Sorbic acid, and bromo-, and their methyl esters (FARMER and HEALEY), 1063.
Spectra, absorption, influence of different centres of absorption on (PURVIS), 780.
of alkaloids and their salicylates (PURVIS), 2715.
Stibine. See Antimony hydride.
Stilbene, 2′-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro- (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2489.
2:4:4′-*tri*nitro- (NISBET), 2082.
Strontium carbonate, thermal dissociation of (JONES and BECKER), 2669.
sulphate, precipitated (v. WEIMARN), 929.
*iso***Strychnic acid** (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2396.
Strychnic benzoic anhydride (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2409.
Strychnidine, salts of (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1600.
Strychnidine, *p*-amino- (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2408.
*iso***Strychnidine**, and its methosulphate (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2404.
Strychnidone, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1614.
*allo***Strychnidone** (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1615.
Strychnine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1589; (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1627; (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2380.
*iso***Strychnine**, *O*-acetyl derivative (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2396.
4-Styracyl-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyran-3-carboxylic acid, *o*-chloro-, ethyl ester (HEILBRON and HILL), 923.
Styrene, ω-nitro-, nitration of (BAKER and WILSON), 845.
2-Styryl-1:3-benzdithiole, and its nitrate (HURTLEY and SMILES), 537.
1-Styrylbenzthiazole, and its picrate (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2748.
2-Styryl-5-methyl-3:4-coumalo-6-benzopyrans, chloro- (HEILBRON and HILL), 921.
Styryl methyl ketones, intermolecular condensation of (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1888.
3-Styryl-6-naphthapyrylium chloride, and 3-*p*-hydroxy- (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 18.
Styrylpyrylium salts (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 14, 1699.
Subero-*p*-bromoanilide and -toluidide (BARNICOAT), 2928.
Substance, $C_4H_4O_5Hg_3$, from heating mercuric acetate and sodium acetate (MARSH and STRUTHERS), 2659.
$C_7H_4O_2Br_4$, from bromine and dimethylpyrone (COLLIE and KLEIN), 2163.
$C_7H_7O_3Br$, and its derivatives, from bromine and salts of diacetylacetone (COLLIE and KLEIN), 2164.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_5$, from acetylation of antiarol (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3033.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_7$, from oxidation of tetramethyl γ-fructose (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1520.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_6N$, from oxidation of tetramethyl γ-fructose (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1521.
$C_{11}H_{20}O_7$, from oxidation of tetramethyl fructose (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 1047; (AVERY, HAWORTH, and HIRST), 2313.
$C_{14}H_{17}O_4Br_3$, and its derivatives, from bromine and dimethylpyrone (COLLIE and KLEIN), 2162.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_4N_4Br$, from piperazine and 4:4′-dibromo-3:3′-dinitrodiphenyl (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1121.
$C_{24}H_{16}N_2$, from oxidation of carbazole (MCLINTOCK and TUCKER), 1221.
$C_{24}H_{17}O_4N_4Br$, from benzidine and 4:4′-dibromo-3:3′-dinitrodiphenyl (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1121.
$C_{36}H_{23}N_3$, from oxidation of carbazole (MCLINTOCK and TUCKER), 1121.
Substitution in aromatic compounds (INGOLD and SHAW), 2918.
directive power of groups in (BAKER and ECCLES), 2125; (OXFORD and ROBINSON), 2239; (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2414; (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2647.
use of hydrogen peroxide to help (MARSH), 3164.
in the benzene nucleus, influence of nitro-groups on (DADSWELL and KENNER), 580.

Succinimides, substituted (SIRCAR), 1252.
Succinyl chloride, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2880.
Sucrose, constitution of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1513; (AVERY, HAWORTH, and HIRST), 2308.
vapour pressures of mixtures of methyl acetate, water, and (MCKEOWN and STOWELL), 97.
Sugars, structure of (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3136.
carbonates of (ALLPRESS, HAWORTH, and INKSTER), 1233.
lactones from (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1237.
monocarboxylic acids from (PRYDE and HUMPHREYS), 559.
4-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazobenzyl-*n*-butylaniline, and its sodium salt (REILLY and DRUMM), 1396.
Sulphobenzeneazomethylstrychnine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2409.
***p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-β-naphthyl** sodium sulphite (KING), 2644.
Sulphobenzeneazostrychnidine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2408.
4-Sulpho-α-naphthaleneazo-β-naphthyl sodium sulphite (KING), 2644.
Sulphonic acids, menthyl esters, decomposition of (PATTERSON and MCALPINE), 349.
Sulphonyl *di*sulphides, aromatic (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1384.
Sulphur, equilibrium of benzoic acid with (HAMMICK and HOLT), 493.
ignition of (WHITE), 793.
atoms, influence of, on reactivity of adjacent atoms or groups (BENNETT and HOCK), 477; (BENNETT and BERRY), 1676.
chlorides, freezing points of (LOWRY, MCHATTON, and JONES), 746.
Sulphur acids, relationships of (BASSETT and DURRANT), 1401.
Sulphuric acid, equilibrium of boric acid with (LEVI and GILBERT), 2117.
Surface tension, determination of, by means of capillary rise (MILLS and ROBINSON), 1823.
Syphon, automatic (HARRISON), 2896.
Systems, extended, conjugated, feeble activation of, by doubly linked oxygen (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2485.

T.

Tartaric acid, *di*hydroxy-, action of halogenated phenylhydrazines on (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1323.
action of tolylhydrazines on (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2793.
Tautomerism, ring-chain (ROTHSTEIN and SHOPPEE), 531; (VOGEL), 594; (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2877.
three-carbon (LINSTEAD), 362, 2579; (KON and NARAYANAN), 1536; (KON and MAY), 1549; (HUGH, KON, and LINSTEAD), 2585; (HUGH and KON), 2594.
3-Tetra-acetyl-β-glucosidoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (ROBERTSON), 1939.
Tetra-acetyl γ-mannonolactone (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3143.
Tetracarbethoxy γ-ethylfructoside (ALLPRESS, HAWORTH, and INKSTER), 1236.
Tetracarbethoxy methylfructosides (ALLPRESS, HAWORTH, and INKSTER), 1235.
Tetracarbomethoxy γ-methylfructoside (ALLPRESS, HAWORTH, and INKSTER), 1234.
Tetrachloro(*tri*aminopropane-hydrochloride)platinum, and its derivatives (MANN), 1224.
***pp'*-Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-β-naphthylcarbinol** (RODD and LINCH), 2178.
αα-4:4'-Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-6β-4:4'-tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylethan-α-ol (RODD and LINCH), 2186.
αα-4:4'-Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-ββ-4:4'-tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylethylene (RODD and LINCH), 2186.
Tetrahydrobrucine, and its salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1638.
***ar*-Tetrahydro-α-naphthol**, 4-nitro- and 4-nitroso- (ROWE and LEVIN), 530.
Tetrahydrongaione *di*oxide (MCDOWALL), 740.
Tetrahydrongaiol, and its acetate (MCDOWALL), 734.
Tetrahydrongaione, and its derivatives (MCDOWALL), 733.
Tetrahydrongaiylamine, and its picrolonate (MCDOWALL), 734.
Tetrahydropalmatine (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 553.
methochlorides and methoiodides (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 2263.
Tetrahydropenthiophen. See Penthian.

Δ^3-Tetrahydro*iso*phthalic acid, oxidation of (FARMER and RICHARDSON), 61.

Tetrahydroprotoberberine, and its salts (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2278.

Tetrahydrothiophen-δ-bromobutylsulphonium salts (BENNETT and HOCK), 483.

Tetrahydrothiophen-δ-hydroxybutylsulphonium salts (BENNETT and HOCK), 482.

3:4:6:9-Tetramethoxyanthranol (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1308.

3:3′:4:4′-Tetramethoxydistyryl ketone *tetra*bromide (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1892.

5:6:7:4′-Tetramethoxyflavylium salts (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3037.

5:6:7:4′-Tetramethoxy-4-methylflavylium salts (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3035.

ββββ′β′-Tetramethyladipic acid, α-bromo-, ethyl ester (FARMER and KRACOVSKI), 684.

Tetramethyladipic acids, and their anhydrides and anilic acids (FARMER and KRACOVSKI), 683.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylacenaphthenylcarbinol (RODD and LINCH), 2187.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-*p*-anisylcarbinol** (RODD and LINCH), 2177.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylbenzylcarbinol** (RODD and LINCH), 2184.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethyleneacenaphthene (RODD and LINCH), 2187.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethylenefluorene (RODD and LINCH), 2187.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylnaphthylcarbinols** (RODD and LINCH), 2178.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-α-naphthylmethylamine** (RODD and LINCH), 2178.

ββ-*pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylstyrene, and its dihydrochloride (RODD and LINCH), 2185.

αα-4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-ββ-4:4′-tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenylethan-α-ol (RODD and LINCH), 2186.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-*o*-tolylcarbinol** (RODD and LINCH), 2176.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-*o*-tolylmethylamine** (RODD and LINCH), 2177.

***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-*m*-4-xylylcarbinol** (RODD and LINCH), 2177.

Tetramethylbenzidine, 2-amino-, and 2:2′-*di*amino-, derivatives of (BELL and ROBINSON), 1698.

s-Tetramethyldiethylethylenediammonium salts (HANHART and INGOLD), 1011.

3:3:3′:3′-Tetramethyl-1:1′-diethylindocarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2804.

Tetramethylethylene nitrosochloride, action of aniline on (EARL and KENNER), 1274.

reduction of, by hydrogen bromide and iodide (EARL and KENNER), 2142.

Tetramethyl fructose, crystalline, structure of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 1040.

Tetramethyl γ-fructose (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 2432.

Tetramethyl δ-galactonolactone, oxidation of, and its phenylhydrazide (HAWORTH, HIRST, and JONES), 2428.

2:3:4:5-Tetramethylgluconic acid (HAWORTH, LOACH, and LONG), 3154.

Tetramethyl gluconolactones (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1241.

Tetramethyl δ- and γ-gluconolactones, oxidation of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and MILLER), 2436.

Tetramethyl glucose, structure of α- and γ-forms of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and MILLER), 2436.

mutarotation of, in aqueous alcohols (RICHARDS, FAULKNER, and LOWRY), 1733.

Tetramethylmannonic acid phenylhydrazide (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3143.

2:3:4:6-Tetramethylmannose, and its phenylhydrazide and lactone (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1243.

Tetramethyl δ-methylfructoside, crystalline, structure of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 1040.

s-Tetraphenyldimethylether, preparation and reactions of (WARD), 2285.

Tetraphenyltetrahydrodianthranyl (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 510.

Tetra-*o*-tolylpinacol (BOYD and HATT), 908.

Thallium alloys with phosphorus (MANSURI), 2993.

Thermostat for polarimetry (PATTERSON), 1717.

Thiocarbimides, preparation of (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 439.

Thiocarbimido-groups, introduction of, into aromatic compounds (MARSH), 3164.

Thiocyanic acid, ferric salt (BAILEY), 2065.
Thionyl compounds, aromatic, and chloro- (GREEN), 500, 554, 2930.
Thionylalizarin, reactions of (GREEN), 2930.
1:9-Thionyl*di*hydroxyanthracene, and 4-chloro- (GREEN), 2344.
Thionyl*di*hydroxyanthracenes (GREEN), 554.
1:8-Thionyl*di*hydroxynaphthalene (GREEN), 2344.
Thionylpyrocatechol (GREEN), 500.
Thionylquinol, *di*chloro- (GREEN), 502.
β-Thujolacetic acid, preparation of (HUGH and KON), 2597.
β-Thujylideneacetic acid, and its derivatives (HUGH and KON), 2597.
β-Thujylideneacetone, and its semicarbazone (HUGH and KON), 2599.
Titanium :—
  Titanous chloride, use of, in determination of copper and iron (EMMETT), 2059.
Toluene, 2:4-*di*chloro-5-nitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 585.
Tolueneseleninic acids (PORRITT), 29.
Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid, and its chloride, nitration of (BOTTOMLEY and ROBINSON), 2785.
***p*-Toluenesulphonmethyl-2-nitroanilide** (BELL and ROBINSON), 1129.
***p*-Toluenesulphon-2-nitroanilide** (BELL and ROBINSON), 1129.
4-Toluenesulphonyl phenyl *di*sulphides, substituted (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1386.
1-Toluidino*cyclo*pentanes, and their carboxylic acids and carboxyamides (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 486.
Toluquinone, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2880.
***s*-Tolyldimethylthiocarbamides** (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
β-Tolylethyl bromides, isomeric, preparation and hydrolysis of (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 1768.
Tolylhydrazines, action of, on dihydroxytartaric acid (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2793.
***m*-Tolyl oxide**, potassium, interaction of aliphatic esters with (SMITH), 170.
***m*-Tolyloxyacetic acid**, ethyl ester (SMITH), 176.
2-*p*-Tolyloxy-5-methylacetophenone (REILLY and DRUMM), 2819.
***o*-Tolylselenoglycollic acid** (PORRITT), 28.
***o*-Tolylthiocarbimide**, 3:5-*di*bromo-, and 3-nitro- (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
Triacetonamine hydrate, preparation of (FRANCIS), 2897.
***O*-Triacetyldihydrocarajurinol** (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3024.
***n*-Triacontane**, oxidation of (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1897.
Trianhydrobisbenzoylacetaldehydephloroglucinol (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1976.
Triarylcarbinols, synthesis of (RODD and LINCH), 2174.
Triarylmethane dyes, synthesis of (RODD and LINCH), 2174.
Tribenzylhydrazine, *tri-o*-bromo-, hydrochloride of (KENNER and WILSON), 1111.
αββ-Tricarbethoxy*iso*butyrylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2413.
Triethylamine, β-amino-, complex nickel salts of (MANN), 2910.
1:2:7-Trimethoxyanthracene (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1308.
3:4:6-Trimethoxyanthranol, and its acetyl derivative (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1309.
2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1983.
3:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-6:8-dimethylflavylium salts, 5-hydroxy- (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2204.
3:2′:4′-Trimethoxyflavylium chloride, 7-hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1982.
5:6:7-Trimethoxyflavylium salts (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3040.
***i*-Trimethoxyglutaromethylamide** (HAWORTH and JONES), 2352.
5:7:4′-Trimethoxy-4-methylflavylium salts, 6-hydroxy- (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3034.
ω:5:6-Trimethoxyresacetophenone (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3033.
Trimethylamine, action of, with benzyl and nitrobenzyl chlorides (MCCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SMITH), 802.
  molybdenyl compounds of (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2148.
2:3:4-Trimethyl *l*-arabonolactone (DREW and HAWORTH), 775.
Trimethyl arabonolactones (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1244.
  preparation of (PRYDE and HUMPHREYS), 561.
  oxidation of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 2432.
Trimethyl-6-bromo-8-piperonylethylammonium picrate (STEVENS), 184.

Trimethyl*iso*butylammonium picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1017.
Trimethylene sulphide dimethiodide, supposed (BENNETT and HOCK), 2496.
3:3′-Trimethylenedi-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1704.
Trimethylethylene nitrosochlorides, action of aniline on (EARL and KENNER), 1273.
1:2:5-Trimethylglyoxaline, salts of (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3134.
2:2:3-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one-1-carboxylic acid, 5:5-*di*bromo- and 5-oximino-, methyl esters (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 82.
2:2:3-Trimethyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexen-5-one-1-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, and their derivatives (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 82.
Trimethylnitro-β-phenylethylammonium salts (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 257.
4:4:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, and 1-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 85.
4:4:5-Trimethyl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its *l*-form and their derivatives (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 84.
Trimethyl-*n*-propylammonium hydroxide, and its picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1015.
Trimethyl xylonolactones (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1244.
Triphenylbismuthine *di*benzoate and *dic*yanate (CHALLENGER and WILSON), 209.
9:9:10-Triphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, and 10-chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 511.
Tri-*o*-phenylenediarsine, and its derivatives (MCCLELAND and WHITWORTH), 2753.
Triphenylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 507.
Triphenylmethyl glucose, methylation of (HAWORTH, HIRST, MILLER, and LEARNER), 2443.
Triphenylstibine *di*benzoate and *di*cyanate (CHALLENGER and WILSON), 209.
Triphthalimidotrimethylamine (KIPPING and MANN), 528.
Triphthalylhydrazido*tri*aminotrimethylamine (KIPPING and MANN), 529.
Tropic acid, chloro-, and its optically active isomerides (KERR), 1947.
Tropic acid group, displacement in the (KERR), 1943.
Trypanocidal action and chemical constitution (KING), 1049; (BALABAN and KING), 3068.
Tungsten, incandescent, reactions of, with nitrogen and with water vapour (SMITHELLS and ROOKSBY), 1882.
Tungsten acid, electrometric study of (BRITTON), 147.
Turanose (LEITCH), 588.

U.

n-**Undecanedicarboxy-amide**, **-anilides**, and **-toluidides** (BARNICOAT), 2928.
Unsaturated compounds, isomeric, determination of mixtures of (LINSTEAD), 355; (LINSTEAD and MAY), 2565.
simple or conjugated, orientating influence of free and bound ionic charges on (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2770; (CHATTERJEE and ROBINSON), 2780; (BOTTOMLEY and ROBINSON), 2785.

V.

Velocity of hydrolysis, determination of, from isocatalytic data (DAWSON), 1146.
Velocity of reaction, activity theory of (SOPER and PRYDE), 2761.
Veratric acid, phenacyl ester (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2656.
1-Veratrylamino-1-cyano*cyclo*pentane (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 488.
***N*-β-Veratrylethyl-3:4-dimethoxyhomophthalamic acid**, methyl ester (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 553.
Veratrylidene-7-methoxychromanone, *di*bromide and oxamino-oxime of (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2097.
β-Veratrylpropionic acid, 6-bromo- (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 550.
Vinyl ethyl ether, **αβ-*di*chloro-β-bromo-** (SMITH), 1099.
β-Vinylacrylic acid, and β-bromo-, and their methyl esters (FARMER and HEALEY), 1063.
Viscosity, determination of (HOWELL), 160.
Vitamin-*D*, photosynthesis of (MORTON, HEILBRON, and KAMM), 2000.
Volume, molecular, at absolute zero (SUGDEN), 1780, 1786.

W.

Walden inversion, studies on (WARD), 445.

Water, determination of degree of dissociation of (DAWSON), 1290.
surface tension of (MILLS and ROBINSON), 1823.
vapour pressure of, over sulphuric acid–water mixtures (MCHAFFIE), 112.
conductivity, routine preparation of (BENGOUGH, STUART, and LEE), 2156.

X.

Xanthorhamnin, structure of (ATTREE and PERKIN), 236.

m-**Xylenes**, chloronitro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1106.

Xylene-4-seleninic acids (PORRITT), 29.

m-**2-Xylidines**, 4- and 5-chloro- (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1106.

m-**Xylorcin**, preparation of (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2202.

m-**Xylorcylaldehyde** (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2202.

Xylyl-4-selenoglycollic acids (PORRITT), 28.

o- and *m*-**Xylylthiocarb-amides** and **-imides** (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.

Z.

Zinc alloys with cobalt, iron and nickel, electro-deposition potentials of (GLASSTONE), 641.

FORMULA INDEX.

THE following index of organic compounds of known empirical formula is arranged according to Richter's system (see *Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen*).

The elements are given in the order C, H, O, N, Cl, Br, I, F, S, P, and the remainder alphabetically.

The compounds are arranged—

Firstly, in groups according to the number of carbon atoms (thus C_1 group, C_2 group, etc.).

Secondly, according to the number of other elements besides carbon contained in the molecule (thus 5 IV indicates that the molecule contains five carbon atoms and four other elements).

Thirdly, according to the nature of the elements present in the molecule (given in the above order).

Fourthly, according to the number of atoms of each single element (except carbon) present in the molecule.

Salts are placed with the compounds from which they are derived. The chlorides, bromides, iodides, and cyanides of quaternary ammonium bases, however, are registered as group-substances.

C_1 Group.

CH_4 Methane, propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (CHAPMAN and WHEELER), 38.

CO Carbon monoxide, decomposition of, in the corona discharge (LUNT and VENKATESWARAN), 857 ; explosions of air and (ELLIS and WHEELER), 156; ignition of mixtures of hydrogen and air (MAXWELL, PAYMAN, and WHEELER), 297.

CO_2 Carbon dioxide, determination of, in soil solutions (FLINT), 2975.

CS_2 Carbon disulphide, ignition of (WHITE), 793.

1 II

CH_2O Formaldehyde, condensation of, with glyoxalines (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3128.

$COCl_2$ Carbonyl chloride, thermal dissociation of (INGLESON), 2244.

1 III

CHNS Thiocyanic acid, ferric salt (BAILEY), 2065.

CH_4ON_4 Carbohydrazide, reactions of (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 107.

C_2 Group.

C_2H_2 Acetylene, action of nitric acid on (MCKIE), 962.

C_2H_4 Ethylene, action of nitric acid on (MCKIE), 962.

2 II

$C_2H_2O_4$ Oxalic acid, formation of, from sugars (CHALLENGER, SUBRAMANIAM, and WALKER), 200 ; (WALKER, SUBRAMANIAM, and CHALLENGER), 3044.

$C_2H_4O_2$ Acetic acid, purification of (ORTON and BRADFIELD), 983; equilibria of, with its copper and lead salts and water (SANDVED), 2967.

C_2H_5I Ethyl iodide, preparation of (JONES and GREEN), 928.

C_2H_6O Ethyl alcohol, surface tension of (MILLS and ROBINSON), 1823; dehydration of (SMITH), 1288; effect of temperature on solubility in aqueous mixtures of (WRIGHT), 1334 ; determination of water in (SMITH), 1284.

2 III

C_2HOCl_3 Chloral, action of, with arylhydrazines (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2850; condensation of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid with (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 685; condensation of, with phenol (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2013.

$C_2H_2O_6Mo$ Oxalomolybdous acid, barium salt (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2152.

2 IV

$C_2H_2O_2ClI$ Chloroiodoacetic acid, resolution of, and its salts (MCMATH and READ), 537.

$C_2H_8ON_2Cu$ Ethylenediamminocupric hydroxide, hydrated sulphite of (MORGAN and BURSTALL), 1266.

C_3 Group.

C_3O_2 Carbon suboxide, properties of (EDWARDS and WILLIAMS), 855.

3 II

C_3H_6O Acetone, autocatalytic reaction between iodine and (DAWSON), 458.

$C_3H_6O_2$ Methyl acetate, vapour pressures of mixtures of, with water and with sucrose and water (MCKEOWN and STOWELL), 97.

$C_3H_6O_3$ *dl*-Glyceraldehyde, preparation and properties of (REEVES), 2477.

C_3H_9N Trimethylamine, action of, with benzyl and nitrobenzyl chlorides (MCCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SMITH), 802.

3 III

C_3H_3OBr α-Bromoacraldehyde (FARMER and HEALEY), 1066.

$C_3H_9N_2Br$ β-Bromo-αγ-diaminopropane, complex nickel salts of (MANN), 2912.

$C_3H_8N_2S$ *S*-Ethylthiosemicarbazide, dihydrochloride of (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.

$C_3H_{10}ON_2$ αγ-Diamino*iso*propyl alcohol, complex nickel salts of (MANN), 2913.

3 IV

$C_3H_4O_3N_2S$ Glyoxaline-2-sulphonic acid, and its barium salt (BARNES and PYMAN), 2712.

$C_3H_6ClI_2Hg_2$ Substance, from mercuric chloride and magnesium methyl iodide (HENRY and SHARP), 1949.

$C_3H_{11}N_3Cl_4Pt$ Trichlorotriaminopropaneplatinic chloride (MANN), 1231.

$C_3H_{12}N_2Cl_5Pt$ Tetrachloro(triaminopropanehydrochloride)platinum (MANN), 1229.

3 V

$C_3H_{10}ONCl_4Mo$ Trimethylammonium molybdenyl tetrachloride (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2151.

C_4 Group.

$C_4H_6O_3$ Acetic anhydride, action of bromine on (ORTON, WATSON, and HUGHES), 2458; (WATSON), 3065; estimation of, in acetic acid (ORTON and BRADFIELD), 983.

$C_4H_6O_6$ Dihydroxytartaric acid, action of halogenated phenylhydrazines on (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1323; action of tolylhydrazines on (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2793.

$C_4H_8O_2$ Ethyl acetate, hydrolysis of (DAWSON and LOWSON), 2107, 2444.

$C_4H_{10}O$ Ethyl ether, viscosity of, at low temperatures (ARCHIBALD and URE), 610; propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (WHITE), 498; action of, on silicon tetrachloride (KIPPING and MURRAY), 2734.

$C_4H_{12}N_2$ β-Methyltrimethylenediamine, dihydrohalides and complex salts of (MANN), 2916.

4 III

$C_4H_4O_2Cl_2$ Succinylchloride, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2880.

$C_4H_4O_5Hg_3$ Substance, from heating mercuric acetate and sodium acetate (MARSH and STRUTHERS), 2659.
$C_4H_6O_6Cu$ Cupriglycollic acid, sodium salt (WARK), 1757.
$C_4H_8O_2S_2$ β-Dithian dioxide (BELL and BENNETT), 1801.
$C_4H_9N_3S$ *S*-Allylthiosemicarbazide, dihydrochloride of (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.
$C_4H_{10}OS$ Methyl γ-hydroxypropyl sulphide (BENNETT and HOCK), 2498.
$C_4H_{10}O_2S_2$ Dimethylethylene disulphoxides (BELL and BENNETT), 1803.
$C_4H_{10}O_3S$ α-Methylpropanesulphonic acid, and its salts (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1167.
$C_4H_{10}NCl$ β-Chlorodimethylethylamine, picrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1013.
$C_4H_{11}N_3S$ *S*-Propylthiosemicarbazide, dihydrochloride of (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.

4 IV

$C_4H_5ON_2Br$ Bromohydroxymethylglyoxaline, and its hydrochloride (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3131.
$C_4H_5OCl_2Br$ αβ-Dichloro-β-bromovinyl ethyl ether (SMITH), 1100.
$C_4H_5OCl_2Br_3$ αβ-Dichloro-αββ-tribromodiethyl ether (SMITH), 1101.
C_4H_6ONCl γ-Chloro-α-hydroxy-*n*-butyronitrile (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 400.
$C_4H_6O_2N_2S$ Methylglyoxaline-2-sulphinic acid (BALABAN and KING), 1871.
$C_4H_6O_3N_2S$ Methylglyoxaline-2-sulphonic acid, and its salts (BALABAN and KING), 1872.
4(5)-Methylglyoxaline-5(4)-sulphonic acid, and its salts (BARNES and PYMAN), 2713.
$C_4H_9O_4SNa$ Sodium *sec.*-butyl sulphate (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1167.
$C_4H_{16}ON_4Cu$ Bisethylenediamminocupric hydroxide, salts of (MORGAN and BURSTALL), 1264.

C_5 Group.

$C_5H_{11}N$ Piperidine, use of, as an alkaline buffer (PRIDEAUX and GILBERT), 2161; as a reagent for halogenonitro-compounds (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1113.
$C_5H_{13}N$ Dimethyl-*n*-propylamine, and its picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1007, 1019.

5 III

$C_5H_5O_2Br$ Bromo-β-vinylacrylic acid (FARMER and HEALEY), 1063.
$C_5H_4O_2Br_2$ Dibromovinylacrylic acid (FARMER and HEALEY), 1062.
$C_5H_8ON_2$ 1-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylglyoxaline, and its picrate (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3135.
C_5H_8OS Penthian-4-one (BENNETT and SCORAH), 198.
$C_5H_{10}O_2N_4$ Diacetyl δ-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 110.
$C_5H_{13}N_3S$ *S*-Butylthiosemicarbazide, dihydrochloride of (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.

5 IV

$C_5H_6O_2N_2S$ 2-Thiolmethylglyoxalinecarboxylic acid (BALABAN and KING), 1865.
C_5H_9ONS Penthian-4-one oxime (BENNETT and SCORAH), 199.

5 V

$C_5H_5O_2N_2SAu$ 2-Aurothiolmethylglyoxalinecarboxylic acid (BALABAN and KING), 1870.
$C_5H_6O_2NCl_2Mo$ Pyridinium molybdenum dioxydichloride (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2153.
$C_5H_{11}O_4N_3Cl_2Pt$ Chloro-oxalatotriaminopropaneplatinic chloride (MANN), 1232.
$C_5H_{12}O_4N_2Cl_4Pt$ Tetrachloro(triaminopropanehydrogenoxalate)platinum (MANN), 1231.

5 VI

$C_5H_5O_2N_2ClSHg$ 2-Chloromercurithiolmethylglyoxalinecarboxylic acid (BALABAN and KING), 1871.

C_6 Group.

C_6H_6 Benzene, adsorption of vapour of, by glass, quartz, or platinum (LENHER), 272; partition of hydrochloric acid between water and (KNIGHT and HINSHELWOOD), 466.

Δ^{ae}-Hexadien-γ-in (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2948.

C_6H_8 Hexatriene, structure and behaviour of (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2937.

C_6H_{12} *cyclo*Hexane, photobromination of (WOOD and RIDEAL), 2466.

6 II

$C_6H_4O_2$ *p*-Benzoquinone, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2880.

C_6H_5Cl Benzyl chloride, action of trimethylamine with (MCCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SMITH), 802.

C_6H_6O Phenol, condensation of, with chloral (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2013.

$C_6H_6O_2$ Quinol, crystal structure of (CASPARI), 1093.

Resorcinol, condensation of, with cinnamic acid (ELLISON), 1720.

$C_6H_6O_3$ Pyrogallol, condensation of, with cinnamic acid (ELLISON), 1720.

C_6H_7N Aniline, influence of salts on solubility of, in water (GLASSTONE, BRIDGMAN, and HODGSON), 635.

C_6H_7Br Bromohexatrienes (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2948.

$C_6H_8O_7$ Citric acid, formation of, from sugars (CHALLENGER, SUBRAMANIAM, and WALKER), 200; (WALKER, SUBRAMANIAM, and CHALLENGER), 3044.

$C_6H_8Br_2$ Dibromohexadienes (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2949.

$C_6H_8Br_4$ $\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$-Tetrabromo-Δ^{ϵ}-hexene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2948.

$C_6H_9Br_3$ Tribromohexene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2947.

$C_6H_{10}O_2$ γ-Ethoxycrotonaldehyde (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2952.

$C_6H_{10}O_3$ Ethyl acetoacetate, action of, with distyryl ketones (HEILBRON and HILL), 918.

$C_6H_{10}O_8$ Mucic acids, salts (PATTERSON and FULTON), 50.

$C_6H_{10}N_2$ 1:2:3-Trimethylglyoxaline, salts of (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3134.

$C_6H_{12}O_2$ Caproic acid, poisoning of charcoal surfaces with (WRIGHT), 2325.

$C_6H_{12}O_6$ Dextrose, mutarotation of, in aqueous alcohols (RICHARDS, FAULKNER, and LOWRY), 1733.

Galactose, structure of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and JONES), 2428.

Lævulose, structure of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 1040.

$C_6H_{14}O_2$ *s*-Divinylglycol (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2946.

$C_6H_{14}O_6$ Dimethyl γ-mannonolactone (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3143.

$C_6H_{15}N$ Dimethyl*iso*butylamine, and its picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1017.

$C_6H_{16}N_2$ β-Aminotriethylamine, complex nickel salts of (MANN), 2910.

Dimethylethylethylenediamine, dipicrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1010.

6 III

$C_6H_4O_3S$ Thionylpyrocatechol (GREEN), 501.

$C_6H_4N_6Fe$ Hydroferrocyanic acid, calcium and sodium salts, equilibrium of water and (FARROW), 1153; potassium salt, solubility of, in water (VALLANCE), 1328.

C_6H_5OCl *m*-Chlorophenol, Reimer–Tiemann reaction with (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1740.

$C_6H_5O_3N$ *o*-Nitrophenol, iodination of (HODGSON), 1141.

$C_6H_6O_3N_2$ 3-Nitro-2-aminophenol (KING), 1058.
$C_6H_7O_2Br$ Bromosorbic acid (FARMER and HEALEY), 1064.
Methyl bromo-*p*-vinylacrylate (FARMER and HEALEY), 1063.
C_6H_7NS *o*-Aminothiophenol, condensation of, with $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated acids (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2738.
$C_6H_8O_2Br_2$ Methyl β-vinylacrylate (FARMER and HEALEY), 1062.
$C_6H_{10}ON_2$ Dimethylhydroxymethylglyoxalines, and their salts (GRINDLEY and PYMAN), 3132.
$C_6H_{10}O_6Cu$ Cuprilactic acid, sodium salt (WARK), 1757.
$C_6H_{10}N_2S$ 2-Ethylthiolmethylglyoxaline, and its salts (BALABAN and KING), 1866.
$C_6H_{12}O_4N_2$ *l*-Dimethoxysuccinamide (HAWORTH and JONES), 2352.
$C_6H_{13}ON$ β-Hydroxylamino-$\beta\gamma$-dimethyl-$\Delta\gamma$-butene, hydrochloride of (EARL and KENNER), 2142.
4-Hydroxy-1-methylpiperidine, and its salts (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2622.
$C_6H_{13}O_4N$ Hydroxydimethoxybutyramide (AVERY, HAWORTH, and HIRST), 2313.
$C_6H_{13}N_3S$ Acetone *s*-ethylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.
$C_6H_{14}NCl$ β-Chlorodimethyldiethylamine, picrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1014.
$C_6H_{15}ON$ β-Hydroxydimethyldiethylamine, picrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1013.
$C_6H_{19}O_3N_6$ Picratopentamminocobaltic hydroxide, picrates of (DUFF and BILLS), 2371.

6 IV

$C_6HO_4Cl_5S_2$ *s*-Trichlorobenzenedisulphonyl chloride (DAVIES and POWELL), 1124.
$C_6H_2O_7N_3I$ 3-Iodo-2:4:6-trinitrophenol (HODGSON and MOORE), 635.
$C_6H_3O_2NCl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-4-nitrosophenol[-quinone-4-oxime] (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2219.
$C_6H_3O_3NCl_2$ 3:5-Dichloronitrophenols (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2218.
$C_6H_3O_5N_2I$ 3-Iododinitrophenols, and their silver salts (HODGSON and MOORE), 634.
$C_6H_3O_6Cl_3S$ *s*-Trichlorobenzenedisulphonic acid, and its salts (DAVIES and POWELL), 1124.
$C_6H_4O_2NCl$ Nitrobenzyl chloride, action of trimethylamine with (MCCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SMITH), 802.
$C_6H_4O_3NI$ 3-Iodonitrophenols, and their salts (HODGSON and MOORE), 632.
$C_6H_4O_4Cl_2S_2$ Dichlorothionylquinol (GREEN), 502.
$C_6H_4O_6Cl_2S_2$ 1:3-Dichlorobenzene-4:6-disulphonic acid, and its salts (DAVIES and POOLE), 1122.
$C_6H_5ONCl_2$ 3:5-Dichloroaminophenols (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2218.
$C_6H_5O_2BrSe$ Bromobenzene-*p*-seleninic acid (PORRITT), 29.
$C_6H_5O_6NHg_5$ Substance, from mercuretin and ammonia (MARSH and STRUTHERS), 2660.
$C_6H_7O_2N_2Br$ α-Bromomuconamides (FARMER and DUFFIN), 408.
$C_6H_8O_2NCl$ γ-Chloro-α-cyanopropyl benzoate (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 400.
$C_6H_9O_4N_2As$ 3:5-Diamino-2-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid (KING), 1057.
$C_6H_{11}ON_3S$ Penthian-4-one semicarbazone (BENNETT and SCORAH), 199.
$C_6H_{11}OIS$ Penthianonemethylsulphonium iodide (BENNETT and SCORAH), 200.
$C_6H_{12}O_3N_2S$ Thiodipropiondiamide (BENNETT and SCORAH), 196.
$C_6H_{15}NClI$ β-Chlorodimethyldiethylammonium iodide (HANHART and INGOLD), 1014.

6 V

$C_6H_5O_4N_2Cl_3S_2$ *s*-Trichlorobenzenedisulphonamide (DAVIES and POOLE), 1124.

$C_6H_{20}ON_2Cl_5Mo$ Ditrimethylammonium molybdenyl pentachloride (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2148.

C_7 Group.

$C_7H_6O_2$ Benzoic acid, heats of combustion of salicylic acid and (BERNER), 338; equilibrium of sulphur with (HAMMICK and HOLT), 493; nitration of (COOPER and INGOLD), 840.

Toluquinone, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2880.

$C_7H_6O_3$ *p*-Hydroxybenzoic acid, condensation of chloral with (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 685.

Salicylic acid, heats of combustion of benzoic acid and (BERNER), 338; copper salt, transport numbers of (HAMER and BURY), 333; molybdenyl salts, isomeric (WARDLAW and WORMELL), 137.

$C_7H_8O_3$ ω-Methoxy-5-methylfurfural (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1524.

$C_7H_8O_4$ ω-Methoxy-5-methylfuran-2-carboxylic acid (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1525.

$C_7H_{17}N$ Dimethylethyl-*n*-propylamine, salts of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1006.

Trimethyl*iso*butylamine, picrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1017.

7 III

$C_7H_3OCl_3$ 2:3:5-Trichlorobenzaldehyde (HODGSON and BEARD), 2382.

$C_7H_3O_8N_3$ 2:4:6-Trinitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HODGSON and BEARD), 2379.

$C_7H_4OBr_2$ 3:4-Dibromobenzaldehyde (HODGSON and BEARD), 26.

$C_7H_4OI_2$ 3:4-Di-iodobenzaldehyde (HODGSON and BEARD), 27.

$C_7H_4O_2Br_4$ Substance, from bromine and dimethylpyrone (COLLIE and KLEIN), 2163.

$C_7H_4O_6N_2$ Dinitrohydroxybenzaldehydes, and their salts (HODGSON and BEARD), 2378.

C_7H_5OCl Benzoyl chloride, nitration of (COOPER and INGOLD), 839.

$C_7H_5O_2Cl$ Chlorohydroxybenzaldehydes (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1740.

$C_7H_5O_2I$ Iodohydroxybenzaldehydes (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.

$C_7H_5O_3Cl$ 2-Chloro-4-hydroxybenzoic acid (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1742.

$C_7H_5O_3Br$ Bromohydroxybenzoic acids (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3042.

$C_7H_5O_3I$ Iodohydroxybenzoic acids (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.

C_7H_5NSe Benzselenazole (CLARK), 2806.

$C_7H_6O_2Br_2$ Substance, from heating $C_{14}H_{17}O_4Br_3$ with water (COLLIE and KLEIN), 2162.

$C_7H_6O_3N_2$ Nitrobenzaldoximes, and their sulphates (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2935.

$C_7H_6O_5N_2$ Dinitro-*p*-cresols (DADSWELL and KENNER), 584.

C_7H_7ON Benzamide, nitration of (COOPER and INGOLD), 841.

C_7H_7OCl *o*-Chloroanisole, nitration of (INGOLD and SMITH), 1691.

C_7H_7OBr *o*-Bromoanisole, nitration of (INGOLD and SMITH), 1694.

C_7H_7OI *o*-Iodoanisole, nitration of (INGOLD and SMITH), 1695.

C_7H_7OK Potassium *m*-tolyloxide, interaction of aliphatic esters with (SMITH), 170.

$C_7H_7O_2Br$ Bromoquinol methyl ethers (IRVINE and SMITH), 74.

$C_7H_7O_3N$ Acetyl-α-furfuraldoxime (BRADY and GOLDSTEIN), 1961.

$C_7H_7O_3N_3$ 3-Nitro-4-aminobenzaldoxime (HODGSON and BEARD), 23.

$C_7H_7O_3Br$ Substance, from bromine and diacetylacetone salts (COLLIE and KLEIN), 2164.

$C_7H_8O_2S$ Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid, nitration of (BOTTOMLEY and ROBINSON), 2786.

$C_7H_8O_2Se$ Tolueneseleninic acids (PORRITT), 29.

$C_7H_8O_3N_2$ *O-p*-Nitrobenzylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (BRADY and KLEIN), 882.
$C_7H_9O_2Br$ Methyl bromosorbate (FARMER and HEALEY), 1064.
$C_7H_9O_3N$ ω-Methoxy-5-methylfurfuraldoxime (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1524.
$C_7H_{10}O_2Br_2$ Methyl dibromosorbate (FARMER and HEALEY), 1064.
$C_7H_{11}O_2N$ ββ-Dimethylglutarimide (SIRCAR), 604.
as-Methylethylsuccinimide (SIRCAR), 1254.
$C_7H_{12}N_2S$ Acetone *S*-allylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.
$C_7H_{14}ON_4$ Diacetonecarbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 108.
$C_7H_{15}O_3N$ Carnitine, constitution of (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 396.
$C_7H_{15}N_3S$ Acetone *S*-propylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.

7 IV

$C_7H_3O_4NCl_2$ 2:5-Dichloro-3-nitrobenzoic acid (HODGSON and BEARD), 2381.
$C_7H_5NBr_2S$ 2:5-Dibromophenylthiocarbimide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.
$C_7H_4ON_2Br_4$ 2:4:5:6-Tetrabromo-3-aminobenzaldoxime (HODGSON and BEARD), 2427.
$C_7H_4O_3NI$ 4-Iodo-3-nitrobenzaldehyde (HODGSON and BEARD), 25.
C_7H_4NIS Iodophenylthiocarbimides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.
$C_7H_5ONBr_2$ 3:4-Dibromobenzaldoxime (HODGSON and BEARD), 26.
$C_7H_5ONI_2$ 3:4-Di-iodobenzaldoxime (HODGSON and BEARD), 27.
$C_7H_5OCl_2I$ Dichloroiodoanisole (INGOLD, SMITH, and VASS), 1249.
$C_7H_5O_2NCl_2$ 2:4-Dichloro-5-nitrotoluene (DADSWELL and KENNER), 585.
$C_7H_5O_2N_3S$ 3-Nitro-1-aminobenzthiazole (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1192.
$C_7H_5O_3NCl_2$ 3:5-Dichloronitroanisoles (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2219.
$C_7H_5O_3N_2Cl$ 4-Chloro-3-nitrobenzaldoxime (HODGSON and BEARD), 24.
$C_7H_5O_3N_2I$ 4-Iodo-3-nitrobenzaldoxime (HODGSON and BEARD), 25.
$C_7H_5N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-1-aminobenzthiazole (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1190.
$C_7H_3N_2Br_5S$ 5-Bromo-1-aminobenzthiazole tetrabromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.
C_7H_6ONCl α-*o*-Chlorobenzaldoxime, sulphate of (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2936.
C_7H_6ONI Iodohydroxybenzaldoximes (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.
C_7H_6OClI 4-Chloro-2-iodoanisole (INGOLD, SMITH, and VASS), 1248.
$C_7H_6O_2NCl$ Chlorohydroxybenzaldoxime (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1740.
3-Chloro-4-nitroanisole (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2220.
$C_7H_6O_3NI$ 3-Iodonitrophenyl methyl ethers (HODGSON and MOORE), 632.
$C_7H_6N_2Br_2S$ 2:5-Dibromophenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.
$C_7H_7ONCl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-4-aminoanisole (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 2219.
$C_7H_7O_2ClS$ Toluene-ω-sulphonyl chloride (BOTTOMLEY and ROBINSON), 2785.
$C_7H_7N_2BrS$ *o*-Bromophenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.
$C_7H_7N_2IS$ Iodophenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.
$C_7H_9O_5N_2As$ 2 Hydroxy-4-carbamidophenylarsinic acid, and its salts (KING), 1056.
$C_7H_{10}O_2N_2S$ 2-Ethylthiolmethylglyoxalinecarboxylic acid, and its hydrochlorides (BALABAN and KING), 1867.
$C_7H_{15}ON_2Cl$ γ-Dimethylamino-α-hydroxy-*n*-butyronitrile methochloride, and its salts (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 401.

$C_7H_{16}O_3NCl$ α-Hydroxy-γ-butyrotrimethylbetaine hydrochloride, and its salts (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 401.

7 V

$C_7H_5ONClBr$ Chlorobromobenzaldoximes (HODGSON and BEARD), 25.

C_7H_5ONClI Chloroiodobenzaldoximes (HODGSON and BEARD), 26.

C_7H_5ONBrI Bromoiodobenzaldoximes (HODGSON and BEARD), 26.

$C_7H_5N_2ClBr_2S$ 5-Chloro-1-aminobenzthiazole dibromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1190.

$C_7H_5N_2ClBr_6S$ 5-Chloro-1-aminobenzthiazole hexabromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.

$C_7H_6O_4NClS$ Nitrobenzylsulphonyl chlorides (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 831.

$C_7H_9O_2N_2SAu$ Ethyl 2-aurothiolmethylglyoxalinecarboxylate (BALABAN and KING), 1869.

7 VI

$C_7H_9O_2N_2ClSHg$ Ethyl 2-chloromercurithiolmethylglyoxalinecarboxylate (BALABAN and KING), 1871.

C_8 Group.

C_8H_{12} αζ-Dimethylhexatriene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2957.

8 II

$C_8H_6O_4$ *iso*Phthalic acid, oxidation of (FARMER and RICHARDSON), 62.

$C_8H_8O_3$ Acetylpyrocatechol (GREEN), 502.

Mandelic acid, cupric salt (WARK), 1754.

$C_8H_{10}O_3$ 2:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:4-dicarboxylic anhydride (VOGEL), 1993.

$C_8H_{10}O_4$ 4:5-Dimethoxyresorcinol (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3031.

4-Hydroxy-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*penten-3-one-1-carboxylic acids (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3013.

Methyl ω-methoxy-5-methylfuran-2-carboxylate (HAWORTH HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1525.

$C_8H_{12}O_2$ Ethyl Δ^1-*cyclo*pentenecarboxylate (SIRCAR), 1255.

*cyclo*Hexylideneacetic acid, sodium salt (LINSTEAD), 370.

3-Hydroxy*cyclo*hexolacetolactone (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2411.

$C_8H_{12}O_4$ 2:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:4-dicarboxylic acids (VOGEL), 1993.

Methyl Δβ-dihydromuconate (FARMER and DUFFIN), 409.

Methylethylparaconic acid, and its silver salt (SIRCAR), 1258.

*trans-cyclo*Pentane-1-carboxy-2-acetic acid (SIRCAR), 1255.

$C_8H_{12}Br_2$ Dibromo-*s*-dipropenylethylene glycol (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2957.

$C_8H_{14}O_2$ β-Methyl-α-ethyl-Δβ-pentenoic acid, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1545.

$C_8H_{14}O_5$ 2:3:4-Trimethyl *l*-arabonolactone (DREW and MACBETH), 778.

Trimethyl arabonolactones (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1244.

Trimethyl γ-arabonolactones, oxidation of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 2432.

Trimethyl xylonolactones (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1244.

$C_8H_{16}O_6$ γ-Ethylfructoside (ALLPRESS, HAWORTH, and INKSTER), 1235.

$C_8H_{18}O$ α-Ethoxyhexane (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2951.

$C_8H_{20}N_2$ β-Dimethylaminodimethyldiethylamine picrate (HANHART and INGOLD), 1011.

Hexamethylethylenediamine, picrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1012.

8 III

$C_8H_2N_8Mo$ Hydromolybdicyanic acid, and its salts (BUCKNALL and WARDLAW), 2987.

$C_8H_4O_2Cl_2$ Phthalyl chlorides, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2881.

$C_8H_4N_2Cl_4$ αα-Dichloro-β-2:4-dichlorobenzeneazoethylene (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2853.

$C_8H_4N_2S$ Cyanophenylthiocarbimides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.

$C_8H_4N_8Mo$ Hydromolybdocyanic acid, salts of (BUCKNALL and WARDLAW), 2981.

$C_8H_5O_4N_3$ 2:4-Dinitrophenylacetonitrile (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 48.

$C_8H_6OCl_2$ 3:4-Dichloroacetophenone (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1855.

$C_8H_6O_3Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichloroanisic acid (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2868.

$C_8H_6O_5N_2$ α-6-Nitro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldoxime, sulphate of (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2937.

$C_8H_6O_6N_2$ Dinitromethoxybenzaldehydes (HODGSON and BEARD), 2381.

$C_8H_6O_7N_2$ 2:3-Dinitro-4-methoxybenzoic acid (DADSWELL and KENNER), 587.
2:6-Dinitro-3-methoxybenzoic acid (HODGSON and BEARD), 2381.

$C_8H_7O_2N$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxybenzonitrile (SHINODA), 1984.

$C_8H_7O_2Cl$ 4-Chloro-2-methoxybenzaldehyde (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741.

$C_8H_7O_2Br$ Bromomethoxybenzaldehydes (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3042.

$C_8H_7O_2I$ Iodomethoxybenzaldehydes (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.

$C_8H_7O_3N$ α-3:4-Methylenedioxybenzaldoxime, sulphate of (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2937.

$C_8H_7O_3N_3$ 7-Nitro-6-methoxyindazole (DADSWELL and KENNER), 586.

$C_8H_7O_3Cl$ 4-Chloro-2-methoxybenzoic acid (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741.

$C_8H_7O_3Br$ Bromomethoxybenzoic acids (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3042.

$C_8H_7O_3I$ Iodomethoxybenzoic acids (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.

$C_8H_7N_3S$ Cyanophenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.

$C_8H_7Cl_2Br$ α-2:4-Dichlorophenylethyl bromide (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1165.

$C_8H_8OCl_2$ 2:4-Dichlorophenylmethylcarbinol (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1164.

$C_8H_8O_4N_2$ Dinitro-β-phenylethane (BAKER and WILSON), 846.

$C_8H_8O_6N_2$ 2:5-Dinitrocreosol (OXFORD), 1967.
5:6-Dinitro*iso*creosol (OXFORD), 1970.

$C_8H_9O_2N$ Methoxybenzaldoximes, sulphates of (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2936.
α-Nitro-β-phenylethane (BAKER and WILSON), 844.
Piperonylmethylamine, and its salts (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2654.

$C_8H_9O_3Cl$ Chlorocreosol (OXFORD), 1966.

$C_8H_9O_3N$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxybenzaldoxime (SHINODA), 1984.

$C_8H_9O_4N$ 6-Nitro*iso*creosol (OXFORD), 1970; (HEAP, JONES, and ROBINSON), 2022.

$C_8H_9O_4N_3$ *p*-Nitrobenzyloxycarbamide (BRADY and KLEIN), 882.

$C_8H_9O_4Br$ Methyl α-bromomuconates (FARMER and DUFFIN), 407.

$C_8H_{10}ON_4$ Benzaldehyde δ-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 110.

$C_8H_{10}O_2Se$ Xylene-4-seleninic acids (PORRITT), 29.

$C_8H_{10}O_3N_2$ Nitro-4-methoxytoluidines (DADSWELL and KENNER), 584.
Nitroso-*N*-*o*-methoxybenzylhydroxylamine (BRADY and BENNETT), 897.

$C_8H_{10}O_3S$ Phenylethanesulphonic acids, and their salts (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1161.

$C_8H_{10}O_4Br_2$ Methylmuconate dibromides (FARMER and DUFFIN), 402.

$C_8H_{10}NCl$ Chloro-*m*-2-xylidines (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1106.
$C_8H_{10}NI$ 3-Iododimethylaniline (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 1145.
$C_8H_{11}O_2N$ *trans*-Hexahydrophthalimide (SIRCAR), 1254.
N-o-Methoxybenzylhydroxylamine, hydrochloride of (BRADY and BENNETT), 896.
*trans-cyclo*Pentane-1-carboxy-2-acetimide (SIRCAR), 1255.
*cyclo*Pentane*spiro*succinimide (SIRCAR), 1254.
$C_8H_{11}O_2I$ 1-Iodo-2-hydroxy*cyclo*hexylacetic acid γ-lactone (LINSTEAD and MAY), 2572.
$C_8H_{11}O_3N_3$ ω-Methoxy-5-methylfurfural semicarbazone (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1523.
$C_8H_{11}N_3S$ δ-Benzylthiosemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2531.
$C_8H_{12}O_2S$ Ethyl penthian-4-one-3-carboxylate (BENNETT and SCORAH), 198.
Ethyl Δ^3-penthien-4-ol-3-carboxylate (BENNETT and SCORAH), 197.
$C_8H_{13}O_2N$ *as*-Diethylsuccinimide (SIRCAR), 1254.
βθ-Methylethylglutarimide (SIRCAR), 604.
$C_8H_{13}O_3N_3$ Δγ-Pentene-*aaε*-tricarboxylamide (FARMER and HEALEY), 1065.
$C_8H_{15}O_3N$ Methylbetaines of 4-hydroxypiperidylacetic acid (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2623.
$C_8H_{16}O_4N_2$ Dimethoxysuccinomethylamides (HAWORTH and JONES), 2351.
$C_8H_{17}N_3S$ Acetone δ-butylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.
$C_8H_{19}N_3S$ δ-Heptylthiosemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2533.

8 IV

$C_8H_3N_2Cl_4Br$ *aa*-Dichloro-θ-bromo-β-2:4-dichlorobenzeneazoethylene (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2853.
$C_8H_4N_2Cl_2Br_2$ *aa*-Dichloro-β-2:4-dibromobenzeneazoethylene (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2853.
$C_8H_4N_2Cl_3Br_2$ *aa*-Dichlorochlorobromobenzeneazoethylenes (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2853.
$C_8H_5O_3NCl_2$ 3:4-Dichloro-2-nitroacetophenone (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1855.
$C_8H_5NBr_2S$ 3:5-Dibromo-*o*-tolylthiocarbimide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
$C_8H_3N_3Br_4S$ 1-Amino-5-cyanobenzthiazole tetrabromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1189.
$C_8H_5N_3Br_6S$ 1-Amino-5-cyanobenzthiazole hexabromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1189.
$C_8H_6O_2N_2Cl_2$ Glyoxylic acid dichlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2852.
$C_8H_6O_2N_2Br_2$ Glyoxylic acid dibromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2852.
$C_8H_6O_3N_2S$ 3-Nitro-*o*-tolylthiocarbimide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
$C_8H_6O_4NI$ 3-Iodo-6-nitrophenyl acetates (HODGSON and MOORE), 632.
$C_8H_7ONCl_2$ 3:4-Dichloro-2-aminoacetophenone (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1856.
C_8H_7ONS Anisylthiocarbimides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.
C_8H_7OClS Chloromethylthiolbenzaldehydes (HODGSON and BEARD), 2427.
$C_8H_7O_3NS$ Nitromethylthiolbenzaldehydes (HODGSON and BEARD), 2425.
C_8H_8ONCl *N*-Chloroacetanilide, action of hydrochloric acid with (SOPER and PRYDE), 2761.
$C_8H_8ON_2S$ 1-Amino-5-methoxybenzthiazole (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.

$C_8H_8O_2NCl$ 4-Chloro-2-methoxybenzaldoxime (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741.
Chloronitro-*m*-xylenes (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1106.
$C_8H_8O_2NBr$ Bromomethoxybenzaldoximes (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3042.
$C_8H_8O_2NI$ Iodomethoxybenzaldoximes (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.
$C_8H_8O_2N_3Cl$ Chlorohydroxybenzaldehyde semicarbazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741.
$C_8H_8O_2N_3Br$ Bromohydroxybenzaldehyde semicarbazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3041.
$C_8H_8O_2N_3I$ Iodohydroxybenzaldehyde semicarbazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.
$C_8H_8O_3NCl$ 3-Chloro-6-nitro-4-methoxytoluene (DADSWELL and KENNER), 585.
$C_8H_8O_3N_2S$ Nitromethylthiolbenzaldoximes (HODGSON and BEARD), 2425.
C_8H_8NISe Benzselenazole methiodide (CLARK), 2806.
$C_8H_8N_2Br_4S$ 1-Amino-5-methylbenzthiazole tetrabromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.
$C_8H_9ON_2I$ 3-Iodo-4-nitrosodimethylaniline (HODGSON and WIGNALL), 1145.
$C_8H_9O_2NS$ 3-Nitroso-4-methylthiolbenzyl alcohol (HODGSON and BEARD), 2426.
$C_8H_9O_2ClS$ Phenylethanesulphonyl chlorides (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1162.
$C_8H_9O_3NS$ Nitrophenyl β-hydroxyethyl sulphides (BENNETT and BERRY), 1667.
$C_8H_9O_4NS$ Nitrobenzylmethylsulphones (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 820.
$C_8H_9O_4N_2As$ Hydroxy-1:4-dihydroquinoxaline-6-arsinic acids (EWINS, NEWBERY, and STICKINGS), 853.
$C_7H_9O_5NS$ Methyl nitrobenzylsulphonates (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 829.
$C_8H_{10}ON_2S$ 3-Aminomethylthiolbenzaldoximes (HODGSON and BEARD), 2427.
Anisylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.
$C_8H_{10}O_4N_2S$ Nitrobenzylsulphonmethylamides (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 824.
$C_8H_{10}O_4N_2Hg$ Ethyl 1-acetoxymercuriglyoxalinecarboxylate (BALABAN and KING), 1870.
$C_8H_{10}O_6N_2As$ 3-Nitrophenylarsinic acid 4-glycineamide (EWINS, NEWBERY, and STICKINGS), 854.
$C_8H_{11}O_2N_2Cl$ Nitro-β-phenylethylammonium chlorides (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 253.
$C_8H_{11}O_4N_2As$ Nitrosoethylaminophenylarsinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2387.
$C_8H_{12}O_3NAs$ *o*-Ethylaminophenylarsinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2387.
$C_8H_{15}OBrS$ Tetrahydrothiophen-δ-bromobutylsulphonium bromide, and its picrate (BENNETT and HOCK), 483.
$C_8H_{15}O_2NBr_2$ 4-Bromoacetoxy-1-methylpiperidine (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2625.
$C_8H_{16}O_3NBr$ 4-Hydroxypiperidylacetic acid methobromides (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2623.
$C_8H_{17}OBrS$ Tetrahydrothiophen-δ-hydroxybutylsulphonium bromide, and its salts (BENNETT and HOCK), 482.

8 V

$C_8H_6ONClBr_2$ Chlorodibromoacetanilide (SMITH), 1101.
C_8H_8ONClS Chloromethylthiolbenzaldoximes (HODGSON and BEARD), 2427.
$C_8H_8ON_2Br_2S$ 1-Amino-5-methoxybenzthiazole dibromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.
$C_8H_9O_3NClS$ Nitrophenyl β-chloroethyl sulphides (BENNETT and BERRY), 1672.
$C_8H_9O_3NBrS$ Nitrophenyl β-bromoethyl sulphides (BENNETT and BERRY), 1672.

$C_8H_8O_3NIS$ Nitrophenyl β-iodoethyl sulphides (BENNETT and BERRY), 1673.
$C_8H_8O_3NClS$ Nitrophenyl β-chloroethyl sulphoxides (BENNETT and BERRY), 1672.
$C_8H_8O_3NBrS$ Nitrophenyl β-bromoethyl sulphoxides (BENNETT and BERRY), 1672.

C_9 Group.

$C_9H_6O_4$ 4:5-Methylenedioxyphthalide (STEVENS and ROBERTSON), 2792.
$C_9H_6O_6$ Hydrastic acid, synthesis of (STEVENS and ROBERTSON), 2790.
$C_9H_8O_2$ Cinnamic acid, condensation of, with pyrogallol and resorcinol (ELLISON), 1720.
$C_9H_8O_3$ Acetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid (DAVIES and POOLE), 2662.
$C_9H_8O_4$ 5-Carboxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 692.
$C_9H_8O_5$ 6-Hydroxymethylpiperonylic acid, and its silver salt (STEVENS and ROBERTSON), 2792.
$C_9H_{10}O_2$ 1:2-Dihydroxyallylbenzenes (PERKIN and TRIKOJUS), 1665.
$C_9H_{10}O_3$ *m*-Xylorcylaldehyde (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2202.
$C_9H_{10}O_5$ 3:6-Dihydroxy-2:4-dimethoxybenzaldehyde (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3029.
$C_9H_{11}Br$ β-Tolylethyl bromides, isomeric, preparation and hydrolysis of (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 1768.
$C_9H_{12}O_2$ β-Methoxyphenylethyl alcohols (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2233.
$C_9H_{12}O_4$ *cyclo*Pentane*spiro*paraconic acid, and its silver salt (SIRCAR), 1258.
$C_9H_{12}O_6$ β-Hydroxy-β-ethylbutane-γδδ-tricarboxylic γ-lactone (SIRCAR), 1258.
$C_9H_{13}N$ Trimethylbenzylamine, picrate of (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 257.
$C_9H_{14}O_2$ ββ-Dipropylacrylic acid, and its silver salt (KON and MAY), 1552.
α-Ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentenylacetic acid, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.
α-Ethyl*cyclo*pentylideneacetic acid (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.
*cyclo*Heptylideneacetic acid (KON and MAY), 1554.
$C_9H_{14}O_3$ Methyl 2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylate (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3012.
$C_9H_{14}O_4$ *apo*Fenchocamphoric acid, synthesis of (SHORT), 961.
$C_9H_{14}O_5$ γ-Acetyl-γ-methylbutane-αβ-dicarboxylic acid (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 87.
α-Keto-ββγγ-tetramethylglutaric hydroxylactone (ROTHSTEIN and SHOPPEE), 533.
$C_9H_{14}O_6$ γ-Mannonolactone-acetone (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3143.
$C_9H_{14}N_2$ Aminobenzyldimethylamines, and their hydrochlorides (STEDMAN), 1905.
$C_9H_{16}O_2$ β-Propylhexoic acid (KON and MAY), 1554.
$C_9H_{16}O_3$ 1-Hydroxy-α-ethyl*cyclo*pentaneacetic acid, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.

9 III

$C_9H_3N_3S$ 2:5-Dicyanophenylthiocarbimide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.
$C_9H_6O_4Cl_2$ ωω-Dichloro-5-carboxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 691.
$C_9H_7O_2N$ Homophthalimide (SIRCAR), 1255.
$C_9H_8O_5N_2$ β-*O*-Methyl-6-nitro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldoxime (BRADY and KLEIN), 894.
$C_9H_8O_7N_2$ Methyl 2:3-dinitro-4-methoxybenzoate (DADSWELL and KENNER), 587.
$C_9H_9O_3Cl$ Chlorotropic acids (KERR), 1947.
$C_9H_9O_6N$ 3-Nitro-2:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid (DADSWELL and KENNER), 587.

$C_9H_9NO_3$ *m*-Methoxy-ω-nitrostyrene (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2232.
C_9H_9NS Xylylthiocarbimides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.
$C_9H_{10}OBr_2$ β-Bromo-2-methoxyphenylethylbromides (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2233.
$C_9H_{10}O_3Se$ *o*-Tolylselenoglycollic acid (PORRITT), 28.
$C_9H_{10}O_4N_2$ Methyl *p*-nitrobenzylaminoformate (BAKER), 568.
$C_9H_{10}O_6N_2$ Dinitrohomoveratroles (OXFORD), 1968.
$C_9H_{10}N_2S$ *p*-Dimethylaminophenylthiocarbimide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
$C_9H_{11}ON_3$ 2:3-Dicyano-1-methyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylamide (SIRCAR), 1258.
$C_9H_{11}OBr$ β-*p*-Methoxyphenylethyl bromide (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2234.
$C_9H_{11}OI$ Benzyl β-iodoethyl ether (BENNETT and HOCK), 476.
$C_9H_{11}O_2N$ *m*-Methoxyphenylacetaldoxime (SHOESMITH and CONNOR), 2232.
$C_9H_{11}O_3N$ α-Amino-β-hydroxy-α-phenylpropionic acid, and its hydrochloride (KERR), 1946.
$C_9H_{11}O_4N$ 5-Nitro-2:4-dimethoxytoluene (DADSWELL and KENNER), 585.
$C_9H_{11}ClS$ Phenyl γ-chloropropyl sulphide (BENNETT and BERRY), 1680.
$C_9H_{12}ON_4$ Acetophenone-δ-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.
$C_9H_{12}O_2N_2$ Nitrobenzyldimethylamines, and their hydrochlorides (STEDMAN), 1904.
α-*p*-Nitrophenyl*iso*propylamine, picrate of (BAKER and INGOLD), 264.
$C_9H_{12}O_3Br_2$ Methyl 4:4-dibromo-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylate (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3012.
$C_9H_{12}O_3S$ α-Phenylpropanesulphonic acid, and its resolution and salts (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1165.
$C_9H_{12}N_2S$ Xylylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.
$C_9H_{13}ON$ Hydroxybenzyldimethylamines, and their salts (STEDMAN), 1904.
$C_9H_{13}O_2N$ *trans*-Hexahydrohomophthalimide (SIRCAR), 1255.
*cyclo*Hexane*spiro*succinimide (SIRCAR), 1254.
*cyclo*Pentanediacetimide (SIRCAR), 604.
$C_9H_{13}N_2S$ *p*-Dimethylaminophenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
δ-α-Phenylethylthiosemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2532.
$C_9H_{15}ON$ α-Ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentenylacetamide (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.
α-Ethyl*cyclo*pentylideneacetamide (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.
β-Propyl-Δ^β-hexeno-amide (KON and MAY), 1553.
$C_9H_{15}O_2N$ ββ-Diethylglutarimide (SIRCAR), 604.
$C_9H_{18}ON_4$ Di(methylethyl ketone) carbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.

9 IV

C_9H_7ONS *p*-Acetylphenylthiocarbimide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
$C_9H_8O_2N_2Cl_2$ Methyl glyoxylate 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2851.
$C_9H_8O_2N_2Br_2$ Methyl glyoxylate 2:4-dibromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2851.
$C_9H_8O_3N_2S$ 2-Nitro-4-ethoxyphenylthiocarbimide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
C_9H_9ONS Ethoxyphenylthiocarbimides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.
4-Ketotetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2750.
$C_9H_9O_2NS$ Dimethoxyphenylthiocarbimides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.

$C_9H_9O_4NS$ *o*-Nitrophenylthiolpropionic acid (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2750.
$C_9H_9N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-1-dimethylaminobenzthiazole (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.
$C_9H_{10}ONCl$ 2-Chloroaceto-*p*-toluidide, dimorphism of (SCHOFIELD), 2903.
$C_9H_{10}ON_2S$ *p*-Acetylphenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
1-Amino-5-ethoxybenzthiazole (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.
$C_9H_{10}O_3NBr$ 6-Bromo-β-piperonylethylamine, and its salts (STEVENS), 184.
$C_9H_{10}O_3N_2Cl$ Chloromethoxybenzaldehyde semicarbazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741, 3042.
$C_9H_{10}O_3N_3Br$ Bromomethoxybenzaldehyde semicarbazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3042.
$C_9H_{10}O_3N_3I$ Iodomethoxybenzaldehyde semicarbazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.
$C_9H_{10}O_3NBr$ α-6-Bromo-3:4-dimethoxybenzaldoxime, sulphate of (BRADY and WHITEHEAD), 2936.
$C_9H_{10}O_4NBr$ 6-Bromo-2-nitrohomoveratrole (OXFORD), 1970.
$C_9H_{10}N_2Br_2S$ 1-Dimethylaminobenzthiazole dibromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1211.
$C_9H_{10}N_2Br_6S$ 1-Dimethylaminobenzthiazole hexabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
$C_9H_{11}O_3NS$ *o*-Aminophenylthiolpropionic acid (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2750.
$C_9H_{11}O_2ClS$ α-Phenylpropanesulphonyl chloride (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1166.
$C_9H_{11}O_3NS$ *p*-Nitrobenzyl β-hydroxyethyl sulphide (BENNETT and BERRY), 1671.
p-Nitrophenyl γ-hydroxypropyl sulphide (BENNETT and BERRY), 1671.
$C_9H_{11}O_3N_3S$ 2-Nitro-4-ethoxyphenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
$C_9H_{11}N_2ClS$ *s*-*p*-Chlorophenyldimethylthiocarbamide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.
$C_9H_{11}N_2Br_5S$ 1-Dimethylaminobenzthiazole tetrabromide hydrobromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1211.
$C_9H_{12}ON_2S$ Ethoxyphenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.
$C_9H_{12}O_2N_2S$ Dimethoxyphenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.
$C_9H_{12}O_4N_2S$ Nitrobenzylsulphondimethylamides (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD, and SHAW), 826.
Nitrobenzylsulphonethylamides (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD, and SHAW), 825.
$C_9H_{13}O_2NS$ Benzylsulphonethylamide (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD, and SHAW), 818.
$C_9H_{13}O_2N_2Cl$ γ-*p*-Nitrophenylpropylammonium chloride (INGOLD and WILSON), 813.
$C_9H_{14}O_2N_2S$ Ethyl 2-ethylthiolmethylglyoxalinecarboxylate, and its salts (BALABAN and KING), 1866.

9 V

$C_9H_7ON_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-1-acetylaminobenzthiazole (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1190.
$C_9H_{10}O_3NClS$ *p*-Nitrophenyl γ-chloropropyl sulphide (BENNETT and BERRY), 1672.
$C_9H_{10}N_2ClBr_2S$ 5-Chloro-1-dimethylaminobenzthiazole dibromide hydrobromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.
$C_9H_{11}ON_2Br_5S$ 1-Amino-5-ethoxybenzthiazole tetrabromide hydrobromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.

9 VI

$C_9H_7ON_2ClBr_4S$ 5-Chloro-1-acetamidobenzthiazole tetrabromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1191.

C_{10} Group.

$C_{10}H_{16}$ Pinene, recovery of, from its nitroso-chloride (EARL and KENNER), 1269.

10 II

$C_{10}H_8O_3$ 4-Hydroxy-3-methylcoumarin (HEILBRON and HILL), 1706.
4-Methoxycoumarin (HEILBRON and HILL), 1707.
$C_{10}H_8O_4$ 6-Hydroxymethylhomopiperonylolactone (STEVENS), 181.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_2$ Methyl atropate (BAKER and ECCLES), 2129.
Safrole, synthesis of (PERKIN and TRIKOJUS), 1663.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$ *m*-Methoxyphenylpyruvic acid (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2270.
$C_{10}H_{10}N_2$ 2:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxalines, stereoisomeric, and their tartrates (GIBSON), 342.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$ Ethyl phenylacetate, nitration of (BAKER and INGOLD), 834.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_3$ 2:4-Dimethoxymethylbenzaldehydes (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2200.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_5$ Antiarolaldehyde (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3029.
n-Propyl gallate (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2649.
Substance, from acetylation of antiarol (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3033.
Substance, from oxidation of 4:4:5-trimethyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 86.
$C_{10}H_{13}Br$ α-Phenylbutyl bromide (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1166.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$ Benzyl γ-hydroxypropyl ether (BENNETT and HOCK), 474.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_3$ Camphorquinone, action of sulphuric acid on (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 77.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_4$ $a\zeta$-Diacetoxy-$\Delta^{\beta\delta}$-hexadiene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2950.
4-Hydroxy-2:2:3-trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-5-one-1-carboxylic acid (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 83.
4:4:5-Trimethyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarboxylic acids (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 84.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_8$ $\beta\gamma$-Dimethylbutane-$\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$-tetracarboxylic acids (VOGEL), 1990.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$ Pulegones (HUGH, KON, and LINSTEAD), 2585.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_3$ Tetramethyladipic anhydrides (FARMER and KRACOVSKI), 683.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$ 4:4:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 85.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_5$ 1-Hydroxy-4:4:5-trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 84.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$ 1-Hydroxy-α-ethyl*cyclo*hexaneacetic acid, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1539.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_6$ Tetramethyl gluconolactones (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1241; oxidation of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and MILLER), 2436.
Tetramethyl mannonolactone (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1243.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_7$ Substance, from oxidation of tetramethyl γ-fructose (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1520.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_3$ β-Hydroxy-β-methyl-α-ethylpentanoic acid, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1544.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_6$ Tetramethylglucose, mutarotation of, in aqueous alcohols (RICHARDS, FAULKNER, and LOWRY), 1733.
Tetramethylglucoses, structure of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and MILLER), 2436.
2:3:4:6-Tetramethylmannose (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1243.
$C_{10}H_{21}N$ *d-neoiso*Menthylamine, and its salts (READ and ROBERTSON), 2172.
$C_{10}H_{22}O_2$ $a\zeta$-Diethoxyhexane (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2951.
$C_{10}H_{24}N_2$ *s*-Tetramethyldiethylethylenediamine, dipicrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1011.

10 III

$C_{10}H_6O_2Cl_2$ 1:8-Naphthalyl chloride, preparation and reactions of (DAVIES and LEEPER), 1124.

$C_{10}H_6O_3S$ 1:8-Thionyldihydroxynaphthalene (GREEN), 2344.
$C_{10}H_7O_2N$ Cyanocinnamic acids (DAVIES and POOLE), 2661.
$C_{10}H_7O_2Br_5$ Pentabromosafrole (PERKIN and TRIKOJUS), 1666.
$C_{10}H_7O_4N_3$ 1-Phenyl-4-oximino-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2137.
$C_{10}H_8O_3S$ Methyl benzylsulphonate (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 819.
$C_{10}H_8O_7N_2$ Ethyl 2:4-dinitrobenzoylformate (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 49.
$C_{10}H_9O_2N$ Nitrosodihydro-α-naphthols (ROWE and LEVIN), 531.
$C_{10}H_9O_3N_3$ 1-Phenyl-4-amino-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, and its hydrochloride (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2135.
$C_{10}H_9O_4N$ Methyl *p*-nitroatropate (BAKER and ECCLES), 2131.
Nitrobenzoylacetones (BURGESS), 2018.
6-Nitro*iso*safrole (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2489.
$C_{10}H_9O_4Br$ 6-Bromomethylhomopiperonylic acid (STEVENS), 186.
$C_{10}H_9O_6N$ *m*-Nitrobenzylmalonic acid (BAKER and ECCLES), 2127.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_{10}Hg$ Mercuretin (MARSH and STRUTHERS), 2658.
$C_{10}H_{11}ON_3$ *cyclo*Pentane*spiro*-2:3-dicyano*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylamide (SIRCAR), 1258.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_2N$ 6-Amino*iso*safrole, and its hydrochloride (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2490.
5:6-Dimethoxyindole (OXFORD and RAPER), 420.
2:6-Dimethoxy-4-methylbenzonitrile (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2201.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3N$ Acetopiperonylmethylamide (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.
4-Nitro-*ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthol (ROWE and LEVIN), 531.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3Cl$ Acetylchlorocreosol (OXFORD), 1966.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_4N$ 6-Hydroxymethylhomopiperonylamide (STEVENS), 182.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_4N_3$ *m*-Nitrobenzylmalonamide (BAKER and ECCLES), 2127.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_6N$ Methyl 3-nitro-2:4-dimethoxybenzoate (DADSWELL and KENNER), 587.
2-Nitro-4:5-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid (OXFORD and RAPER), 419.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2Se$ Xylyl-4-selenoglycollic acids (PORRITT), 28.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_4N_2$ Acetylnitro-4-methoxytoluidines (DADSWELL and KENNER), 584.
Methyl benzylmethylaminoformate (BAKER), 570.
$C_{10}H_{12}N_2S$ 1-Dimethylaminomethylbenzthiazoles (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
$C_{10}H_{13}ON$ Acetoxylidides, and their salts (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1104.
$C_{10}H_{13}OCl$ Benzyl γ-chloropropyl ether (BENNETT and HOCK), 474.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N$ Methyl benzylmethylaminoformate (BAKER), 567.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_3N$ 3:5-Dimethoxyacetanilide (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 489.
2:6-Dimethoxy-4-methylbenzamide (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2200.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_5N$ Oxime from substance $C_{10}H_{12}O_5$ (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 86.
$C_{10}H_{13}N_3S$ Benzaldehyde *S*-ethylthiosemicarbazone, and its hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Dimethylnitro-β-phenylethylamines, salts of (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 255.
Nitrobenzyltrimethylamines, picrates of (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 260.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_3S$ α-Phenylbutanesulphonic acid, sodium salt (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1166.
$C_{10}H_{14}N_2S$ *s*-Tolyldimethylthiocarbamides (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
$C_{10}H_{15}ON$ Methoxybenzyldimethylamines, and their hydrochlorides (STEDMAN), 1904.
$C_{10}H_{15}O_2N$ β-2:3-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, and its salts (HAWORTH), 2283.
*cyclo*Hexanediacetimide (SIRCAR), 604.

$C_{10}H_{15}O_5Cl$ Trihydroxymethoxyflavylium chlorides (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 1715.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_4N_6$ 2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid disemicarbazone (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3014.

$C_{10}H_{17}ON$ α-Ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenylacetamide (KON and NARAYANAN), 1540.

$C_{10}H_{18}O_4S$ Ethyl thiodipropionate (BENNETT and SCORAH), 196.

$C_{10}H_{19}ON_3$ δ-Methyl-γ-ethyl-Δ^5-hexen-β-one semicarbazone (KON and NARAYANAN), 1545.

$C_{10}H_{19}O_6N$ Substance, from oxidation of tetramethyl γ-fructose (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1521.

$C_{10}H_{20}O_5N_2$ *l*-Arabotrimethoxyglutaromethylamide (HAWORTH and JONES), 2353.
i-Trimethoxyglutaromethylamide (HAWORTH and JONES), 2352.

$C_{10}H_{26}N_2I_2$ *s*-Tetramethyldiethylethylenediammonium di-iodide (HANHART and INGOLD), 1011.

10 IV

$C_{10}H_4O_6N_2Cl_6$ Anhydro-3:5-dinitro-2βββ-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-βββ-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2015.

$C_{10}H_5O_4Cl_7S$ Anhydro-2-βββ-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-βββ-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene-5-sulphonyl chloride (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2016.

$C_{10}H_6ONCl$ *o*-Cyano*allo*cinnamyl chloride (DAVIES and POOLE), 2663.

$C_{10}H_6O_5Cl_6S$ Anhydro-2-βββ-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-βββ-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene-5-sulphonic acid, and its ammonium salt (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2014.

$C_{10}H_8O_2NCl$ 6-Chloromethylhomopiperonylonitrile (STEVENS), 182.

$C_{10}H_8O_6N_2Cl_2$ ωω-Dichloro-3:5-dinitro-2-ethoxyacetophenone (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2016.

$C_{10}H_9O_2NS$ Carbethoxyphenylthiocarbimides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.

$C_{10}H_9O_3NS$ 3-Keto-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzthiazine-2-acetic acid (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2751.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_3N_2Cl_2$ Ethyl glyoxylate 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2851.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_3N_2Br_2$ Ethyl glyoxylate 2:4-dibromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2852.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2S$ 1-Amino-5-carbethoxybenzthiazole (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1190.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_3NCl$ Ethyl β-4-hydroxypiperidylacetate methochloride (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2624.

$C_{10}H_{11}ONS$ 4-Keto-2-methyltetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2749.

$C_{10}H_{12}ONCl$ Chloroaceto-*m*-2-xylidides (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1106.

$C_{10}H_{12}ONI$ 1-Methylbenzoxazole ethiodide (HAMER), 2803.

$C_{10}H_{12}ON_2S$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-methoxybenzthiazole (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.

$C_{10}H_{12}O_2NBr$ Methylbromopiperonylethylamine, and its salts (STEVENS), 185.

$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N_3S$ Carbethoxyphenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.

$C_{10}H_{12}N_2Br_4S$ 1-Dimethylamino-3-methylbenzthiazole tetrabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.

$C_{10}H_{12}N_2Br_6S$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-methylbenzthiazole hexabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.

$C_{10}H_{13}N_2Br_5S$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-methylbenzthiazole tetrabromide hydrobromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.

$C_{10}H_{14}ON_2S$ *s*-*p*-Methoxyphenyldimethylthiocarbamide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.

$C_{10}H_{15}O_3N_2I$ *p*-Nitrobenzyltrimethylammonium iodide (STEDMAN), 1905.

$C_{10}H_{15}O_5N_2As$ 3-Nitro-6-diethylaminophenylarsinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2388.

$C_{10}H_{20}O_3NBr$ Ethyl 4-hydroxy-1-piperidylacetate methobromides (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2622.

10 V

$C_{10}H_5O_4NCl_6S$ Anhydro-2-*βββ*-trichloro-*α*-hydroxyethoxy-1-*δββ*-trichloro-*α*-hydroxyethylbenzene-5-sulphondichloroamide (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2017.

$C_{10}H_7O_4NCl_6S$ Anhydro-2-*δδδ*-trichloro-*α*-hydroxyethoxy-1-*ββδ*-trichloro-*α*-hydroxyethylbenzene-5-sulphonamide (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2017.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2ClBr$ Ethyl glyoxylate chlorobromophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2852.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2Br_2S$ 1-Amino-5-carbethoxybenzthiazole dibromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1190.

$C_{10}H_{12}ON_2Cl_5Mo$ Dipyridinium molybdenyl pentachloride (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2148.

$C_{10}H_{12}ON_2Br_4S$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-methoxybenzthiazole tetrabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.

$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N_2Cl_7As$ 3-Nitro-6-diethylaminophenylarsenious chloride (BURTON and GIBSON), 2388.

C_{11} Group.

$C_{11}H_8Br_2$ 5-Bromo-*α*-naphthylmethyl bromide (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3104.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_2$ 4-Methoxy-3-methylcoumarin (HEILBRON and HILL), 1707.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_5$ 3:4-Dimethoxyhomophthalic anhydride (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 551.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_6$ *O*-Diacetylphloroglucinaldehyde (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 1712.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_5$ 6-Methoxymethylhomopiperonylic acid, and its silver salt (STEVENS), 185.

5-Methylcarbonato-orcylaldehyde 3-methyl ether (HIRST), 2495.

$C_{11}H_{12}N_2$ 8-Amino-2:4-dimethylquinoline (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1856.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$ Ethyl *m*-tolyloxyacetate (SMITH), 176.

Propylvanillins (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_5$ *O*-Acetylantiarol (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3029.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_6$ *ω*-5:6-Trimethoxyresacetophenone (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON) 3033.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_2$ Benzyl *δ*-hydroxybutyl ether (BENNETT and HOCK), 475.

4-*n*-Butoxyanisole (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2651.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_4$ Methyl 4-hydroxy-2:2:3-trimethyl-Δ^3-cyclohexen-5-one-1-carboxylate (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 82.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_6$ Acetyl-*α*-keto-*ββγγ*-tetramethylglutaric hydroxylactone (ROTHSTEIN and SHOPPEE), 534.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_2$ *ββ*-Di*iso*butylacrylic acid (KON and MAY), 1554.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_4$ *α*-Ethyl*cyclo*pentane-1:1-diacetic acid, and its silver salt (KON and NARAYANAN), 1544.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_6$ Dimethyl *γ*-mannonolactone-acetone (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3142.

$C_{11}H_{20}O_2$ Ethyl-1-hydroxy-*α*-ethyl*cyclo*pentaneacetate (KON and NARAYANAN), 1543.

$C_{11}H_{20}O_7$ Substance, from oxidation of tetramethylfructose (HAWORTH, HIRST, and LEARNER), 1047; (AVERY, HAWORTH, and HIRST), 2313.

11 III

$C_{11}H_5O_2Cl_7$ Acid chloride of anhydro-5-carboxy-2-*βββ*-trichloro-*α*-hydroxyethoxy-1-*βββ*-trichloro-*α*-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 689.

$C_{11}H_8O_4Cl_6$ Anhydro-5-carboxy-2-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 687.

$C_{11}H_7NCl_4$ Tetrachloro-2:4-dimethylquinolines (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1848.

$C_{11}H_8O_4N_2$ Anhydrodiketosuccinic acid tolylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2794.

$C_{11}H_8O_8N_4$ Ethyl 2:4:6-trinitrophenylcyanoacetate (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON) 48.

$C_{11}H_6NCl_3$ Trichloro-2:4-dimethylquinolines (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1852.

$C_{11}H_9OBr$ 5-Bromo-α-naphthylcarbinol (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3104.

4-Bromo-α-naphthyl methyl ether (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3102.

$C_{11}H_9O_5Br$ 6-Bromo-3:4-dimethoxyhomophthalic anhydride (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 551.

$C_{11}H_9O_6N_3$ Ethyl 2:4-dinitrophenylcyanoacetate, and its sodium salt (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 47.

$C_{11}H_9NCl_2$ Dichloro-2:4-dimethylquinolines (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1846.

$C_{11}H_{10}ON_2$ 3-Keto-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-4-carboline (MANSKE and ROBINSON), 242.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 8-Nitro-2:4-dimethylquinoline (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1856.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_5N_2$ Diketosuccinic acid tolylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2794.

$C_{11}H_{10}NCl$ Chloro-2:4-dimethylquinolines (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1845.

$C_{11}H_{10}NBr$ 4-Bromo-2-methyl-α-naphthylamine (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3103.

$C_{11}H_{10}N_2Cl_2$ Dichloroamino-2:4-dimethylquinolines (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1850.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_3Br$ 4-Bromo-6:7-dimethoxy-1-hydrindone (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 550.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_4N$ 5:6-Dimethoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid (OXFORD and ROPER), 420.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_4Cl_3$ 5-Carboxy-2-ethoxy-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 689.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_4Br$ Methyl 6-bromomethylhomopiperonylate (STEVENS), 186.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_5Br$ 6-Bromo-3:4-dimethoxyhomophthalic acid (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 551.

$C_{11}H_{11}N_2Cl$ Chloroamino-2:4-dimethylquinolines (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1848.

$C_{11}H_{13}ON$ γ-Benzyloxybutyronitrile (BENNETT and HOCK), 474.

$C_{11}H_{13}ON_3$ β-3-Indolylpropionhydrazide (MANSKE and ROBINSON), 241.

$C_{11}H_{13}O_4Br$ β-6-Bromoveratrylpropionic acid (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 550.

$C_{11}H_{13}N_3S$ Benzaldehyde *S*-allylthiosemicarbazone, and its hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.

$C_{11}H_{15}ON_3$ *meso*-1-Carbamyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline (GIBSON), 345.

$C_{11}H_{15}OCl$ Benzyl chlorobutyl ether (BENNETT and HOCK), 476.

$C_{11}H_{15}O_3N$ β-2:3-Dimethoxyphenylpropionamide (HAWORTH), 2282.

$C_{11}H_{15}O_4N$ Nitro-4-*n*-butoxyanisole (CLARKE, ROBINSON, and SMITH), 2649.

$C_{11}H_{15}O_5N_3$ Antiarolaldehyde semicarbazone (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3030.

Semicarbazone from substance $C_{10}H_{12}O_5$ (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 86.

$C_{11}H_{15}N_3S$ Acetone δ-benzylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.

Benzaldehyde *S*-propylthiosemicarbazone, and its hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2529.

$C_{11}H_{16}ON_4$ Methyl ethyl ketone δ-anilinosemicarbazone (BAIRD and WILSON), 2115.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_2N_2$ Trimethylnitro-β-phenylethylamines, salts of (GOSS, HANHART, and INGOLD), 257.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_3Br$ Methyl 5:5-dibromo-2:2:3-trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one-1-carboxylate (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 82.

$C_{11}H_{17}ON$ Methylephedrines, and their salts (SMITH), 2057.

$C_{11}H_{17}O_4N$ Methyl 5-oximino-2:2:3-trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one-1-carboxylate (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 87.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_4N_2$ Methyl 4-hydroxy-2:2:3-trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-ζ-one-1-carboxylate dioxime (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 82.

$C_{11}H_{21}ON_3$ δ-*d*-Bornylsemicarbazides, and their hydrochlorides (GOODSON), 1998.

$C_{11}H_{22}O_2N_2$ *n*-Nonanedicarboxyamide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{11}H_{23}N_3S$ Acetone δ-heptylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2533.

11 IV

$C_{11}H_5O_2NCl_6$ Anhydro-5-cyano-2-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro α-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 688.

$C_{11}H_7O_3NCl_6$ Amide of anhydro-5-carboxy-2-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 689.

$C_{11}H_7O_8NS_2$ *ON*-Carbonyl-1:8-aminonaphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3091.

$C_{11}H_8O_2N_2Cl_2$ Dichloronitro-2:4-dimethylquinoline (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1847.

$C_{11}H_8O_5Cl_6S$ Methyl anhydro-2-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethyl-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene-5-sulphonate (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2017.

$C_{11}H_8O_6N_2Cl$ Ethyl 2:4-dinitrochlorophenylcyanoacetate (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 50.

$C_{11}H_8O_6N_2Br$ Ethyl 2:4-dinitrobromophenylcyanoacetate (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 49.

$C_{11}H_8O_7N_2Br$ Ethyl-2:4-dinitrobromophenylhydroxycyanoacetate (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 50.

$C_{11}H_9O_2N_2Cl$ Chloronitro-2:4-dimethylquinolines (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1848.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_2NCl$ γ-Chloro-α-cyanopropyl benzoate (CRAWFORD and KENYON), 400.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_4NBr$ 6-Bromo-2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 551.

4-Bromo-2-*iso*nitroso-6:7-dimethoxy-1-hydrindone (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 550.

$C_{11}H_{11}ONCl_2$ β-Dichloroanilinopropenyl methyl ketones (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1843.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_2NS$ Acetyl-4-ketotetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2750.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_3NS$ 4-Ketotetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine-2-acetic acids, and their salts (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2743.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_4N_3Br_2$ 1:3-Dibromo-2:4-dinitro-5-piperidinobenzene (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1119.

$C_{11}H_{12}ONCl$ β-Chloroanilinopropenyl methyl ketones (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1842.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_2N_2Cl_2$ 4:5-Dichloro-1-nitro-2-piperidinobenzene (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.

n-Propyl glyoxylate 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2851.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_2N_2Br_2$ *n*-Propyl glyoxylate 2:4-dibromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2852.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_2NBr$ 4-Bromo-6:7-dimethoxy-1-hydrindone oxime (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 550.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_4N_4S$ Penthian-4-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone (BENNETT and SCORAH), 199.

$C_{11}H_{12}NBrS$ 1-Methylbenzthiazole allobromide (HAMER), 2802.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_2NS$ *o*-Diacetylaminothioanisole (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2752.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_2Cl$ 2-Chloro-4-nitropiperidinobenzene (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_2N_2Br$ 4-Bromo-2-nitropiperidinobenzene (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.
$C_{11}H_{14}ON_2S$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxybenzthiazole (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_2N_3S$ *S-o*-Carbethoxybenzylthiosemicarbazide, dihydrochloride of (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_5N_2As$ 3-Nitro-4-piperidinophenylarsinic acid, and its salts (KING), 1053.
$C_{11}H_{16}ON_2S$ *s-p*-Ethoxyphenyldimethylthiocarbamide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_2NI$ Piperonylmethyltrimethylammonium iodide (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_2NS$ Benzylsulphondiethylamide (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD and SHAW), 819.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_3N_2As$ 3-Amino-4-piperidinophenylarsinic acid, and its salts (KING), 1053.

11 V

$C_{11}H_{14}ON_2Br_4S$ 1-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxybenzthiazole tetrabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1212.

C_{12} Group.

$C_{12}H_{20}$ 8ε-Dimethyl-αζ-diethylhexatriene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2958.

12 II

$C_{12}H_7Br_3$ 2:4:6-Tribromodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3008.
$C_{12}H_8Cl_2$ 2:5-Dichlorodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 94.
$C_{12}H_8Br_2$ 2:5-Dibromodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 94.
Dibromodiphenyls (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3007.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_2$ 3-Methoxy-α-naphthaldehyde (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3101.
$C_{12}H_{10}N_2$ Harman (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 11.
$C_{12}H_{11}Br$ 4-Methyl-α-naphthylmethyl bromide (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3102.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_2$ Methoxy-α-naphthylcarbinols (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3102.
$C_{12}H_{12}N_2$ Harmalan (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 11.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_5$ Ethyl 2-hydroxy-1:5-*iso*phthalate (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 690.
Methyl 6-methoxymethylhomopiperonylate (STEVENS), 185.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_6$ 4:5-Dimethoxy-2:6-diacetylresorcinol (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3033.
$C_{12}H_{15}N$ *trans*-Hexahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (GURNEY, PERKIN, and PLANT), 2676.
$C_{12}H_{15}N_3$ 5-Keto-6-methyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydropyridine 5-phenylhydrazone, and its hydrochloride (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 9.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_4$ Ethyl β-*m*-methoxyphenoxypropionate (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2097.
Ethyl phenylmalonate, nitration of (BAKER and INGOLD), 835.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_5$ 4-Acetoxy-2:2:3-trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-5-one-1-carboxylic acid (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 83.
$C_{12}H_{16}N_2$ Aminohexahydrocarbazoles (GURNEY and PLANT), 1317.
$C_{12}H_{17}N$ 4-Phenyl-1-methylpiperidine, and its salts (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2618.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_2$ β-Thujylideneacetic acid (HUGH and KON), 2597.
Acid, and its silver salt, from dehydration of ethyl thujolacetate (HUGH and KON), 2598.

$C_{12}H_{18}O_3$ 4-Methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spirocyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1689.

$C_{12}H_{18}O_4$ *l*-4-Acetyl-2:2:3-trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene-1-carboxylic acid (BHAGVAT, SIMONSEN, and RAO), 88.

$C_{12}H_{18}O_6$ 1-Acetoxy-4:4:5-trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 84.

γ-Mannonolactone-diacetone (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3143.

$C_{12}H_{19}N$ β-Phenylethyldimethylethylamine, picrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1008.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_4$ Ethyl 2:3-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:4-dicarboxylate (VOGEL), 1992.

$C_{12}H_{20}N$ γ-Phenylpropyltrimethylamine, picrate of (INGOLD and WILSON), 810.

$C_{12}H_{20}Br_2$ $\epsilon\zeta$-Dibromo-$\delta\eta$-dimethyl-$\Delta\gamma\eta$-decadiene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2957.

$C_{12}H_{22}O_2$ 5-Acetyl-1:3:3:4:4-pentamethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol (VOGEL), 598.

$\delta\eta$-Dimethyl-$\Delta\gamma\eta$-decadiene-$\epsilon\zeta$-diol (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2957.

$C_{12}H_{22}O_4$ Ethyl $\beta\beta'$-dimethyladipate (VOGEL), 1991.

Ethyl hydrogen *iso*heptylmalonate (KON and MAR), 1554.

$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ Cellobiose, constitution of (HAWORTH, LONG, and PLANT), 2809.

Lactose, constitution of (HAWORTH and LONG), 544.

Maltose, constitution of (HAWORTH, LOACH, and LONG), 3146.

Melibiose, constitution of (CHARLTON, HAWORTH, and HICKINBOTTOM), 1527; (HAWORTH, LOACH, and LONG), 3146.

Sucrose, constitution of (HAWORTH, HIRST, and NICHOLSON), 1513; (AVERY, HAWORTH, and HIRST), 2308; vapour pressures of mixtures of methyl acetate, water, and (MCKEOWN and STOWELL), 97.

Turanose (LEITCH), 588.

$C_{12}H_{24}N_2$ Pinacolinazine (BAIRD and WILSON), 2116.

12 III

$C_{12}H_6O_8N_4$ Tetranitrodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3006.

$C_{12}H_6Cl_4S_2$ 2:5-Dichlorophenyl trisulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1387.

$C_{12}H_6Br_4S_2$ 2:5-Dibromophenyl trisulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1387.

$C_{12}H_7OBr_3$ 3:5:4′-Tribromo-4-hydroxydiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1131.

$C_{12}H_7O_2N$ 1-Cyano-8-naphthoic acid (DAVIES and LEEPER), 1126.

$C_{12}H_7NBr_4$ Tetrabromo-3-aminodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3005.

$C_{12}H_8OBr_2$ 3:4′-Dibromo-4-hydroxydiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1131.

$C_{12}H_8O_6N_4$ 2′:3:4′-Trinitro-4-aminodiphenyl (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2337.

$C_{12}H_8NCl_3$ 2′:4:4′-Trichloro-3-aminodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3004.

$C_{12}H_8NBr_3$ 2:4:6-Tribromo-3-aminodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3008.

$C_{12}H_9OBr$ Bromo-4-hydroxydiphenyls (BELL and ROBINSON), 1131.

$C_{12}H_9O_2Cl$ 3-Methoxy-α-naphthoyl chloride (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3101.

$C_{12}H_9O_4N_3$ Dinitro-2-aminodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 96.

$C_{12}H_9O_6N_5$ 2:3:5′-Trinitrobenzidine (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2338.

$C_{12}H_9NCl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-2-aminodiphenyl, and its hydrochloride (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 92.

$C_{12}H_9NBr_2$ 3:5-Dibromo-2-aminodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 95.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 4′-Nitro-2-aminodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 96.

Nitro-3-aminodiphenyls (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3008.

γ-Phthalimidobutyronitrile, preparation of (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 6.

$C_{12}H_{10}NCl$ Chloro-3-aminodiphenyls (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3008.

$C_{12}H_{10}NBr$ 5-Bromo-2-aminodiphenyl, and its hydrochloride (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 94.

Bromo-3-aminodiphenyls (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3005.

$C_{12}H_{10}Cl_2Si$ Diphenylsilicon dichloride, preparation of (KIPPING and MURRAY), 2734.

$C_{12}H_{11}OBr$ Methoxy-α-naphthylmethyl bromides (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3101.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N$ Methoxy-1-naphthaldoximes (BRADY and GOLDSTEIN), 1962.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_4N$ Methyl 3-hydroxyindole-2-carboxylate (ROBERTSON), 1939.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_4N_3$ 1-Phenyl-4-acetylamino-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2136.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_6N$ Methyl nitrobenzylidenemalonates (BAKER and ECCLES), 2126.

$C_{12}H_{13}O_2N$ Methyl β-3-indolylpropionate (MANSKE and ROBINSON), 241.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 1-Nitroanilino-1-cyano*cyclo*pentanes (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 491.

$C_{12}H_{13}O_3N$ 1-Acetyl-5:6-dimethoxyindole (OXFORD and RAPER), 421.

$C_{12}H_{13}O_6N$ Methyl nitrobenzylmalonates (BAKER and ECCLES), 2127.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Nitrohexahydrocarbazoles (GURNEY and PLANT), 1317.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_4N_2$ 1-Nitroanilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acids (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 492.

$C_{12}H_{14}NBr$ 6-Bromohexahydrocarbazole, and its hydrobromide (GURNEY and PLANT), 1321.

$C_{12}H_{14}N_3Cl$ 5-Keto-6-methyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydropyridine 5-*m*-chlorophenylhydrazone, and its hydrochloride (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 10.

$C_{12}H_{15}O_3N_3$ 1-Nitroanilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxyamides (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 491.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_4N_2$ 8-Nitro-5:6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH), 2284.

$C_{12}H_{17}O_2N$ 5:6-Dimethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (HAWORTH), 2283.

$C_{12}H_{17}O_3N_3$ Propylvanillin semicarbazones (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.

$C_{12}H_{17}O_4N$ Methyl ethyl β-cyano-Δ$^{\delta}$-hexene-βζ-dicarboxylate (FARMER and HEALEY), 1065.

$C_{12}H_{17}N_3S$ Acetone δ-α-phenylethylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2532.

Benzaldehyde *S*-butylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.

$C_{12}H_{19}O_2N_3$ Nitrophenylpropyltrimethylamines, picrates of (INGOLD and WILSON), 811.

$C_{12}H_{20}NI$ β-Phenylethyldimethylethylammonium iodide (HANHART and INGOLD), 1007.

$C_{12}H_{24}O_2N_2$ *n*-Decanedicarboxyamide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

12 IV

$C_{12}H_3ONCl_6$ Hexachlorobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2858.

$C_{12}H_4ONCl_5$ 2:6:2′:4′:6′-Pentachlorobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2858.

$C_{12}H_4ONCl_7$ Heptachloro-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2859.

$C_{12}H_4ONBr_5$ Pentabromobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2861.

$C_{12}H_5ONCl_4$ 2:6:2′:4′-Tetrachlorobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.

$C_{12}H_5ONCl_6$ Hexachlorohydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2858.

$C_{12}H_5O_2NCl_4$ Tetrachloro-3-nitrodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3004.
$C_{12}H_6ONCl_3$ 2:2′:4′-Trichlorobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.
$C_{12}H_5ONCl_5$ 2:6:2′:4′:6′-Pentachloro-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2858.
$C_{12}H_6ONBr_5$ Pentabromo-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2861.
$C_{12}H_6O_2NCl_3$ Trichloro-3-nitrodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3004.
$C_{12}H_6O_5N_2Cl_2$ Dinitro-4:4′-dichlorodiphenyl ether (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1172.
$C_{12}H_6O_5N_2Br_2$ Dibromodinitrodiphenyl ethers (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1171.
$C_{12}H_6O_5N_2Te$ Dinitrophenoxtellurines (DREW and THOMASON), 122.
$C_{12}H_7ONCl_2$ 2′:4′-Dichloro-3-nitrodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3004.
$C_{12}H_7O_3NBr_2$ 3:4′-Dibromo-5-nitro-4-hydroxydiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1131.
Nitro-4:4′-dibromodiphenyl ether (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1172.
$C_{12}H_7O_3NTe$ Nitrophenoxtellurines (DREW and THOMASON), 121.
$C_{12}H_7O_4N_2Br$ 4-Bromo-3:4′-dinitrodiphenyl (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2336.
$C_{12}H_7O_5N_2Br$ 5-Bromo-3:4′-dinitro-4-hydroxydiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1133.
$C_{12}H_8ONCl$ 4′-Chlorobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2856.
$C_{12}H_8ONCl_3$ 2:2′:4′-Trichloro-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.
$O_{12}H_8ONBr$ 4′-Bromobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2860.
$C_{12}H_8O_2NCl$ 4′-Chloro-3-nitrodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3003.
$C_{12}H_8O_2NBr$ 4′-Bromo-3-nitrodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3004.
Bromonitrodiphenyls (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 96, 1138.
$C_{12}H_8O_3N_2Br_2$ 5:4′-Dibromo-3-nitro-4-aminodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 1138.
$C_{12}H_8O_3NBr$ 4-Bromo-4′-nitrodiphenyl ether (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1171.
Bromonitro-4-hydroxydiphenyls (BELL and ROBINSON), 1132.
$C_{12}H_9ONTe$ 2-Aminophenoxtellurine (DREW and THOMASON), 124.
$C_{12}H_9O_3N_2Cl$ 4′-Chloro-3-nitro-4-aminodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 1138.
$C_{12}H_9O_3N_2Br$ 4-Bromo-4′-nitro-3-aminodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3009.
Bromonitro-4-aminodiphenyls (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 1138.
$C_{12}H_9O_4N_2As$ Nitrophenarsazinic acid (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2514.
$C_{12}H_{10}ONCl$ 4-Chloro-4′-aminodiphenyl ether (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1172.
4′-Chloro-4-hydroxydiphenylamine, and its toluenesulphonate (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2856.
$C_{12}H_{10}ONBr$ 4′-Bromo-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2860.
$C_{12}H_{10}ON_2Te$ Diaminophenoxtellurines (DREW and THOMASON), 124.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_5Cl_6S$ Ethyl anhydro-2-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene-5-sulphonate (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2017.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_3N_2S$ Ethyl penthian-4-one-3-carboxylate *p*-nitrophenylpyrazolone (BENNETT and SCORAH), 198.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_5N_2As$ Nitrodiphenylamine-6′-arsinic acids (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2513.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_6N_2Cl$ Nitrobenzylpyridinium perchlorates (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2778.

$C_{12}H_{12}ON_2S$ Ethyl penthian-4-one-3-carboxylate phenylpyrazolone (BENNETT and SCORAH), 198.

$C_{12}H_{13}O_3NAs$ Diphenylamine-*o*-arsinic acid (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2507.

$C_{12}H_{13}O_2NS$ Acetyl-4-keto-2-methyltetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2749.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_2NCl$ 1-Chloroanilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acids (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 490.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_2NBr$ 1-Bromoanilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acids (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 490.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_2N_2Cl_2$ *n*-Butyl glyoxylate 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and BENNETT), 2851.

$C_{12}H_{15}ON_2Cl$ 1-Chloroanilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxyamides (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 490.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_2NI$ 5:6-Dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline methiodide (HAWORTH), 2283.

$C_{12}H_{20}ONI$ *l*-Methylephedrine methiodide (SMITH), 2057.

12 V

$C_{12}H_4ONCl_2Br_3$ Dichlorotribromobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2862.

$C_{12}H_4ONCl_3Br_2$ Trichlorodibromobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2863.

$C_{12}H_4ONCl_3Br_4$ Trichlorotetrabromo-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2864.

$C_{12}H_6ONCl_2Br_3$ Dichlorotribromo-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2862.

$C_{12}H_6ONCl_3Br_2$ Trichlorodibromo-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2862.

$C_{12}H_7ONCl_3Br$ Trichlorobromo-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2863.

$C_{12}H_7O_4NCl_2S_2$ 2:5-Dichlorophenyl 2-nitrophenyl disulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1387.

$C_{12}H_7O_4NBr_2S_2$ 2:5-Dibromophenyl 2-nitrophenyl disulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1387.

$C_{12}H_8O_2N_2ClAs$ Chloronitrodihydrophenarsazines (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2514.

$C_{12}H_8O_2N_2BrAs$ Bromonitro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2514.

$C_{13}H_8O_4NClS_2$ 4-Chlorobenzenesulphonyl 2-nitrophenyl disulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1386.

$C_{12}H_9O_2N_2Cl_2As$ 2-Nitrodiphenylamine-6′-dichloroarsine (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2513.

$C_{12}H_{11}ON_2BrS$ Ethyl penthian-4-one-3-carboxylate *p*-bromophenylpyrazolone (BENNETT and SCORAH), 198.

$C_{12}H_{17}O_2NBrI$ Trimethyl-6-bromo-β-piperonylethylammonium iodide (STEVENS), 184.

C_{13} Group.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_4$ 4-Methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spiro*-(0:1:2)-*dicyclo*pentan-3-one-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1688.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_3$ 3-Methoxy-4-ethoxystyryl methyl ketone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1894.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_5$ 4-Methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spiro*-(0:1:2)-*dicyclo*pentan-3-one-1:2-dicarboxylic acid (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1688.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_3$ Ethyl benzyloxybutyrate (BENNETT and HOCK), 475,

$C_{13}H_{19}N$ 1-β-Phenylethylpiperidine, and its picrate (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2779.

4-Phenyl-1-ethylpiperidine, and its hydrochloride (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2618.

$C_{13}H_{20}O$ 2-*iso*Propylidene-β-thujone (HUGH and KON), 2599.

$C_{13}H_{20}O_2$ *cyclo*Hexane*spiro*-2-ethyl*cyclo*hexane-3:5-dione (KON and NARAYANAN), 1542.

$C_{13}H_{20}O_5$ Ethyl 3:3-dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-1:4-dicarboxylate (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3012.

$C_{13}H_{22}O_2$ Ethyl dehydroundecenoate, and its metallic derivatives (MYDDLETON and BERCHEM), 1928.

13 III

$C_{13}H_8OS_2$ 1:3-Benzdithiole-2-*p*-benzoquinone, and its hydrochloride (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.

$C_{13}H_8O_2Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-4-hydroxybenzophenone (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2868.

$C_{13}H_8O_2I_2$ 3:5-Di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzophenone (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2870.

$C_{13}H_8O_5N_2$ Dinitro-4-hydroxybenzophenones (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2871.

$C_{13}H_9O_2I$ 3-Iodo-4-hydroxybenzophenone (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2870.

$C_{13}H_9NSe$ Phenylbenzselenazole, and its chloroplatinate (CLARK), 2807.

$C_{13}H_{10}OS_2$ 2-*p*-Hydroxyphenyl-1:3-benzdithiole, and its nitrate (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_4Cl_6$ Ethyl ester of anhydro-5-carboxy-2-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-$\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 689.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_5N_4$ 3-Nitro-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 2380.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_6Cl_2$ $\omega\omega$-Dichloro-5-carboxy-2-acetoxyacetophenone (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 691.

$C_{13}H_{11}OAs$ 10-Methylphenoxarsine (AESCHLIMANN), 414.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_3N_3$ 3-Nitro-4-nitrosomethylaminodiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1130.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_4N_3$ 2:5-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 2340.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_4N_5$ 3-Nitro-4-aminobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 23.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_7N_5$ 3:5-Diketo-2-*p*-nitrophenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine-6-carboxylic acid urethane (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.

$C_{13}H_{12}ON_2$ Harmine (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 3-Benzeneazo-2:6-dimethylpyrone (MULLEN and CROWE), 1753.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 5-Methoxysalicylaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 2340.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_5N_4$ 3:5-Diketo-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine-6-carboxylic acid urethane (WHITELEY and YAPP), 526.

$C_{13}H_{13}N_2S$ 2-Dimethylamino-β-naphthathiazole (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.

$C_{13}H_{13}NAs$ 10-Methyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$ Methylmethoxy-1-naphthaldoximes (BRADY and GOLDSTEIN), 1963.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_3As$ 10-Methylphenoxarsine dihydroxide (AESCHLIMANN), 414.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_6N_3$ Ethyl 2:4-dinitrophenylethylcyanoacetate, and its silver salt (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 48.

$C_{13}H_{14}ON_2$ Harmaline (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Nitro-β-naphthyltrimethylamine, salts of (INGHAM), 1974.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_3N_2$ 10-Nitro-ψ-indoxyl*spirocyclo*hexane (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1313.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_5N_2$ Ethyl hydrogen diketosuccinate tolylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2794.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_7N_2$ 3-Nitro-4-acetamidobenzylidene diacetate (HODGSON and BEARD), 22.

$C_{13}H_{14}NI$ Lepidine alliodide (HAMER), 2802.

$C_{13}H_{14}N_2S$ *s*-α-Naphthyldimethylthiocarbamide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.

$C_{13}H_{15}ON$ ψ-Indoxyl*spirocyclo*hexane, and its sodium salt (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1313.

*cyclo*Pentenylacetanilide (KON and NARAYANAN), 1547.

*cyclo*Pentylideneacetanilide (KON and NARAYANAN), 1547.

$C_{13}H_{15}O_4N$ 1-Carboxyanilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acids (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 493.

$C_{13}H_{15}O_5N$ Ethyl *p*-nitrobenzylacetoacetate (BURGESS), 2019.

$C_{13}H_{15}O_5Br$ 2-Bromo-4-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spiro*-(0:1:2)*dicyclo*pentan-3-one-1:2-dicarboxylic acid (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1689.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_2N_2$ 5-Nitro-9-methylhexahydrocarbazole (GURNEY and PLANT), 1318.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_3N_2$ 1-Carboxyanilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxyamides (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 492.

$C_{13}H_{17}O_2N$ 1-Anilino*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1312.

1-Toluidino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acids (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 486.

Substance, from salicylaldehyde and β-hydroxylamino-βγ-dimethyl-Δγ-butene (EARL and KENNER), 2142.

$C_{13}H_{17}O_3N$ 1-*p*-Anisidino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 488.

$C_{13}H_{17}O_3N_3$ 3:4-Dimethoxystyryl methyl ketone semicarbazone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1892.

$C_{13}H_{18}ON_2$ 1-Anilino*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylamide (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1311.

$C_{13}H_{19}O_4N$ Methyl ethyl β-cyano-γ-methyl-Δδ-hexene-βζ-dicarboxylate (FARMER and HEALEY), 1065.

$C_{13}H_{20}NI$ Benzylmethylpiperidinium iodide (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2776.

$C_{13}H_{21}O_3N_3$ 4-Methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spirocyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid semicarbazone (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1689.

$C_{13}H_{22}O_4N_6$ Methyl 4-hydroxy-2:2:3-trimethyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexen-5-one-1-carboxylate disemicarbazone (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 83.

$C_{13}H_{25}O_2N_3$ 5-Acetyl-1:3:3:4:4-pentamethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol semicarbazones (VOGEL), 598.

13 IV

$C_{13}H_6ON_3Cl_3$ *cycloazi*-2:4:6-Trichlorophenylbenztriazone (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 329.

$C_{13}H_7ON_3Cl_2$ *cycloazi*-2:4-Dichlorophenylbenztriazone (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 328.

$C_{13}H_7ON_3Br_2$ 2:4-Dibromophenylbenztriazones (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 329.

$C_{13}H_8ONCl_3$ 2:4:6-Trichlorobenzanilide (CHAPMAN), 1749.

$C_{13}H_8ON_3Br$ *p*-Bromophenylbenztriazones (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 328.

$C_{13}H_8O_4N_2Cl_2$ 4:4′-Dichloro-3:3′-dinitrodiphenylmethane (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1120.

$C_{13}H_8O_7N_5Br$ 2:4:6-Trinitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 2379.

$C_{13}H_8O_8N_6S$ *s*-Bis-3:5-dinitrophenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.

$C_{13}H_8N_2Br_4S$ *s*-Di-2:5-dibromophenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.

$C_{13}H_9ONCl_2$ *o*-Hydroxybenzylidenedichloroanilines (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1843.

$C_{13}H_9O_3N_3Cl_2$ 3:4-Dichlorobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 25.

2:4-Dichlorodiazoaminobenzene-2′-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 333.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_3Br_2$ 3:4-Dibromobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 26.

2:4-Dibromodiazoaminobenzene-2′-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 332.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_3I_2$ 3:4-Di-iodobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 27.

$C_{13}H_9O_3N_3Br_2$ *β-o*-Nitrobenzoyl-2:4-dibromophenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 331.

$C_{13}H_9O_5N_4Br$ Dinitrohydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-bromophenylhydrazones (HODGSON and BEARD), 2379.

$C_{13}H_9O_4N_4Cl$ 4-Chloro-3-nitrobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 24.

$C_{13}H_9O_4N_4Br$ 4-Bromo-3-nitrobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 24.

$C_{13}H_9O_4N_4I$ 4-Iodo-3-nitrobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 25.

$C_{13}H_{10}ONCl$ *o*-Hydroxybenzylidene-3-chloroaniline (ROBERTS and TURNER), 1843.

$C_{13}H_{10}ONAs$ 9-Methylcarbazole-3-arsenious oxide (BURTON and GIBSON), 2387.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_3Cl_2S_2$ 4-Toluenesulphonyl-2:5-dichlorophenyl disulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1386.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_3N_2Cl$ Chlorohydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_3N_2Br$ Bromohydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3041.

3-Nitro-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 2380.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_3N_2I$ Iodohydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_4N_2S$ *m*-Nitrophenylnitrobenzylsulphones (CHATTERJEE and ROBINSON), 2782.

$C_{13}H_{10}NCl_2As$ 9-Methylcarbazole-3-arsenious chloride (BURTON and GIBSON), 2387.

$C_{13}H_{10}N_2Br_2S$ *s*-Di-*o*-bromophenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.

$C_{13}H_{11}ON_2Br_2$ *o*-Aminobenzoyl-2:4-dibromophenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 330.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_4NS$ *m*-Nitrophenylbenzylsulphone (CHATTERJEE and ROBINSON), 2782.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_4NS_2$ 4-Toluenesulphonyl 2-nitrophenyl disulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1386.

$C_{13}H_{11}NClAs$ 10-Chloro-4-methyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2510.

$C_{13}H_{11}NBrAs$ 10-Bromomethyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazines (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2509.

$C_{13}H_{12}ONBr$ Aceto-4-bromo-2-methyl-α-naphthalide (SHOESMITH and RUBLI), 3103.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_2NAs$ Methylphenarsazinic acids, and their salts (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2509.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_3NAs$ 9-Methylcarbazole-3-arsinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2386.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_4N_2S$ *p*-Toluenesulphon-2-nitroanilide (BELL and ROBINSON), 1129.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_5NAs$ Carboxydiphenylamine-6′-arsinic acids (BURTON and GIBSON), 248.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_{13}N_4As_2$ *s*-Carbamido-5-nitro-4-amino-2-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, and its salts (KING), 1056.
$C_{13}H_{12}N_2Br_4S$ 2-Dimethylamino-β-naphthathiazole tetrabromide (HUNTER and STYLES), 1213.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_3NAs$ Methyldiphenylaminearsinic acids (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2508.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_9N_2As_2$ *s*-Carbamido-4-amino-2-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid (KING), 1055.
$C_{13}H_{15}ONS$ 3-Keto-2-benzyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzthiazine (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2748.
$C_{13}H_{15}O_3NS$ Ethyl 3-keto-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzthiazine-2-propionate (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2745.
Ethyl 4-ketotetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine-2-acetates (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2743.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_9N_4As_2$ *s*-4-Carbamido-4:5-diamino-2-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid (KING), 1056.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_2N_2S$ Nitrophenyl β-piperidinoethyl sulphides (BENNETT and BERRY), 1680.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_5N_2S$ 1-*o*-Anisidino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxyamide-5′-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 488.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_2N_2I$ Nitrobenzylmethylpiperidinium iodides (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2777.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_4N_2As$ 3-Acetamido-4-piperidinophenylarsinic acid (KING), 1053.

13 V

$C_{13}H_9O_2NClAs$ 10-Chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazinecarboxylic acids (BURTON and GIBSON), 249.
$C_{13}H_9O_2N_2ClBr$ Chlorobromobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (HODGSON and BEARD), 25.
$C_{13}H_9O_2N_2ClI$ Chloroiodobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (HODGSON and BEARD), 26.
$C_{13}H_9O_2N_2BrI$ Bromoiodobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 26.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_4NClS_2$ 4-Toluenesulphonyl 4-chloro-2-nitrophenyl disulphide (BROOKER, CHILD, and SMILES), 1386.

13 VII

$C_{13}H_{25}O_4N_2Cl_4BrSPt$ Tetrachloro (triaminopropane-α-bromocamphor-π-sulphonate) platinum (MANN), 1231.

C_{14} Group.

$C_{14}H_{10}$ Phenanthrene, synthesis of (KENNER and WILSON), 1103.

14 II

$C_{14}H_8O_4$ Quinizarin, structure of (GREEN), 2384.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_2$ Benzil, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2882.
Dihydroxyanthracenes (GREEN), 555.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_5$ *o*-Benzoylphloroglucinaldehyde (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 1713.
Di-*p*-carboxydiphenyl ether, and its silver salt (REILLY, DRUMM, and BARRETT), 70.
1:3-Dihydroxy-7-methoxyxanthone (SHINODA), 1985.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3$ 1-Methoxydiphenyl-1′-carboxylic acid (RULE and BRETSCHER), 926.
4-Methoxyphenyl benzoate (IRVINE and SMITH), 75.
$C_{14}H_{12}Br_2$ 2:2′-Dibromodibenzyl (KENNER and WILSON), 1111.
$C_{14}H_{14}O$ Di-*p*-tolyl ether (REILLY, DRUMM, and BARRETT), 67.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_2$ *iso*Hydrobenzoins (READ and STEELE), 917.

$C_{14}H_{14}Se$ Di-*o*-tolyl selenide (PORRITT), 29.

$C_{14}H_{16}Si$ Diphenyldimethylsilicane (KIPPING), 107.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_3$ 3-Methoxy-4-propoxystyryl methyl ketones (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_{10}$ Tetra-acetyl γ-mannolactone (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3144.

$C_{14}H_{21}N$ 1-γ-Phenylpropylpiperidine, and its picrate (POLLARD and ROBINSON), 2780.

4-Phenyl-1-*n*-propylpiperidine, and its hydrochloride (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2619.

$C_{14}H_{24}O_4$ *dl-iso*Menthyl hydrogen succinate (READ, ROBERTSON, and COOK), 1233.

14 III

$C_{14}H_5O_9N_3$ Trinitrofluorenone-4-carboxylic acid (BELL and ROBINSON), 2238.

$C_{14}H_6O_7N_2$ 4:4′-Dinitrodiphenic anhydride (BELL and ROBINSON), 1697.

$C_{14}H_6O_{10}N_4$ 3:5:3′:5′-Tetranitrobenzil (CHATTAWAY and COULSON), 578.

$C_{14}H_7O_5N$ Nitrodiphenic anhydrides (BELL and ROBINSON), 1697, 2236.

Nitrofluorenone-4-carboxylic acid (BELL and ROBINSON), 2238.

$C_{14}H_8ON_4$ *p*-Azoxybenzonitrile (NISBET), 2084.

$C_{14}H_8O_3S$ Thionyldihydroxyanthracenes (GREEN), 557, 2344.

$C_{14}H_9O_3Cl$ 4-Chloro-1:9-dihydroxyanthracene (GREEN), 2343.

$C_{14}H_9O_3Cl$ Chlorohydroxybenzaldehyde benzoates (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 1741.

$C_{14}H_9O_3Br$ 4-Bromo-2-hydroxybenzaldehyde benzoate (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3041.

$C_{14}H_9O_3I$ Iodohydroxybenzaldehyde benzoates (HODGSON and JENKINSON), 3043.

$C_{14}H_9O_6N_3$ Dinitrobenzylidenephenylnitromethane (BAKER and WILSON), 847.

2:4:4′-Trinitrostilbene (NISBET), 2082.

$C_{14}H_9O_9N_3$ Trinitro-4-methoxybenzophenones (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2872.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_2Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-4-methoxybenzophenone (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2867.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_4N_2$ *p*-Nitrobenzylidenephenylnitromethane (BAKER and WILSON), 844.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_6N_2$ Dinitro-4-methoxybenzophenones (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2871.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_6Cu$ Cuprisalicylic acid, sodium salt (WARK), 1756.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_9N_4$ Tetranitrodi-*p*-tolyl ether (REILLY, DRUMM, and BARRETT), 73.

$C_{14}H_{10}NCl_3$ 2′:4:4′-Trichloro-3-acetamidodiphenyl (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3004.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_2Cl$ 3-Chloro-4-methoxybenzophenone (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2867.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_2Br$ 3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzophenone (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2868.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_2I$ 3-Iodo-4-methoxybenzophenone (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2869.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_3Br$ Bromomethoxyphenyl benzoates (IRVINE and SMITH), 75.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_4N$ Nitro-4-methoxybenzophenones (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2870.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_5N_3$ Dinitro-3-acetamidodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 96.

Nitrobenzylnitrobenzaldoximes (BRADY and KLEIN), 879.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_7N_5$ 4:6-Dinitro-3-methoxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 2381.

$C_{14}H_{12}OS_2$ 2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:3-benzdithiole, and its nitrate (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2$ 5-Carboxy-2-ethoxyphenylglycollic acid phenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 690.

4'-Nitro-2-acetamidodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 96.

Nitro-3-acetamidodiphenyls (BLAKEY and SCARBOROUGH), 3008.

β-O-p-Nitrobenzylbenzaldoxime (BRADY and KLEIN), 885.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 3-Nitro-4-methoxybenzanilide (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2870.

3-Nitro-4-methoxybenzophenoneoxime (BLAKEY, JONES, and SCARBOROUGH), 2870.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_5N_2$ Dinitrodi-*p*-tolyl ethers (REILLY, DRUMM, and BARRETT), 72.

$C_{14}H_{13}ON$ *N*-Methylbenziminophenyl ether (CHAPMAN), 1747.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_2Cl$ Chloro-2-benzyloxyanisoles (OXFORD and ROBINSON), 2241.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_3N$ Acetylmethoxy-1-naphthaldoximes (BRADY and GOLDSTEIN), 1962.

2-Nitrodi-*p*-tolyl ether (REILLY, DRUMM, and BARRETT), 72.

3-Nitrodi-*p*-tolyl ether (REILLY and BARRETT), 1399.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_6N$ Methyl nitrocinnamylidenemalonates (BAKER and ECCLES), 2128.

$C_{14}H_{14}ON_4$ Benzophenone δ-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Quinoxaline derivative of 2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3014.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_4N_2$ 2:5-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 2340.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_5N_4$ 3:5-Diketo-2-*p*-tolyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine-6-carboxylic acid urethane (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.

$C_{14}H_{14}NAs$ 10-Ethyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

$C_{14}H_{15}ON$ Aminodi-*p*-tolyl ethers, and their salts (REILLY and BARRETT), 1400.

Diphenylhydroxyethylamines, and their salts (READ and STEELE), 910.

$C_{14}H_{15}N_3S$ Acetone δ-β-naphthylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2533.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_3N_2$ Nitro-9-acetylhexahydrocarbazoles (GURNEY and PLANT), 1317.

10-Nitro-7-methyl-ψ-indoxyl*spirocyclo*hexane (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1313.

$C_{14}H_{16}NBr$ 2:6-Dimethylquinoline allobromine (HAMER), 2801.

$C_{14}H_{16}NI$ 2:6-Dimethylquinoline alliodide (HAMER), 2800.

$C_{14}H_{16}N_2Se_2$ Di-*o*-methylaminodiphenyl diselenide (CLARK), 2807.

$C_{14}H_{17}ON$ 9-Acetyl-*trans*-hexahydrocarbazole (GURNEY, PERKIN, and PLANT), 2679.

$C_{14}H_{17}O_2N_3$ *iso*Nitroso-derivative of substance $C_{14}H_{18}ON_2$ (KRISHNAMURTI and DEY), 1351.

$C_{14}H_{17}O_4Br_2$ Substance, from bromine and dimethylpyrone (COLLIE and KLEIN), 2162.

$C_{14}H_{17}O_6N$ Indican, synthesis of (ROBERTSON), 1937.

$C_{14}H_{17}N_2Cl$ Dibenzylhydrazine hydrochloride (KENNER and WILSON), 1112.

$C_{14}H_{18}ON_2$ Substance, from benzoylacetonitrile, piperidine, and salicylaldehyde (KRISHNAMURTI and DEY), 1350.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_2N_2$ *meso*-1:4-Diacetyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline (GIBSON), 344.

1-*mm'*-Dimethoxyanilino-1-cyano*cyclo*pentane (OAKESHOTT and PLANT), 489.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_4N_2$ Ethyl nitropiperidinobenzoates (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.

$C_{14}H_{19}O_3N_3$ 3-Methoxy-4-ethoxystyryl methyl ketone semicarbazone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1894.

$C_{14}H_{20}O_4N_2$ Ethyl βγ-dicyano-β-methylpentane-γε-dicarboxylate (GIBSON, HARIHARAN, and SIMONSEN), 3011.

$C_{14}H_{23}O_3N_3$ γ-*m*-Nitro-*p*-acetamidophenylpropyltrimethylamine, picrate of (Ingold and Wilson), 811.

$C_{14}H_{22}NI$ 4-Phenyl-1-methyl-1-ethylpiperidinium iodides (Mills, Parkin, and Ward), 2619.

$C_{14}H_{23}ON_3$ 2-*iso*Propylidene-β-thujone semicarbazone (Hugh and Kon), 2599.

β-Thujylideneacetone semicarbazone (Hugh and Kon), 2599.

$C_{14}H_{25}ON_3$ Acetone δ-*d*-bornylsemicarbazones (Goodson), 1998.

$C_{14}H_{25}O_4Br$ Ethyl α-bromo-ββγγ'-tetramethyladipate (Farmer and Kracovski), 684.

14 IV

$C_{14}H_7O_3ClS$ 4-Chloro-1:9-thionyldihydroxyanthracene (Green), 2344.

$C_{14}H_7O_4NCl_2$ Nitrodiphenic acid dichlorides (Bell and Robinson), 1697.

$C_{14}H_8O_3NCl_5$ Pentachloroacetoxydiphenylamine (Bradfield, Cooper, and Orton), 2858.

$C_{14}H_8O_6N_2S_2$ 3:3'-Dinitrobenzaldehyde disulphides (Hodgson and Beard), 2423.

$C_{14}H_9O_4N_2Cl$ 2'-Chloro-2:4-dinitrostilbene (Robinson and Zaki), 2489.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_3N_2Br_2$ 5:4'-Dibromo-3-nitro-4-acetamidodiphenyl (Bell and Robinson), 1130.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_5N_3Cl$ 3-Chloro-5:4'-dinitro-4-acetamidodiphenyl (Scarborough and Waters), 1137.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_6N_4S_2$ Dinitrodibenzaldehyde disulphide dioximes (Hodgson and Beard), 2424.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_7N_4Se$ Benzselenazole methopicrate (Clark), 2806.

$C_{14}H_{10}N_4Br_8S_2$ 3-Bromo-1-aminobenzthiazole tribromide (Dyson, Hunter, and Morris), 1192.

$C_{14}H_{11}ONBr_2$ 4:6-Dibromo-3-acetamidodiphenyl (Blakey and Scarborough), 3007.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_3NCl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-4-methoxybenzanilide (Blakey, Jones, and Scarborough), 2868.

3:5-Dichloro-4-methoxybenzophenoneoxime (Blakey, Jones, and Scarborough), 2867.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_2N_2Br$ Phthalimidomethylpyridinium bromide (Kipping and Mann), 530.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_3N_2Cl$ Chloronitro-4-acetamidodiphenyl (Scarborough and Waters), 1137.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_3N_2Br$ 4-Bromo-4'-nitro-3-acetamidodiphenyl (Blakey and Scarborough), 3009.

4'-Bromo-3-nitro-4-acetamidodiphenyl (Scarborough and Waters), 1139.

5-Bromo-3-nitro-4-acetamidodiphenyl (Bell and Robinson), 1131.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_5N_4Br$ Dinitromethoxybenzaldehyde *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (Hodgson and Beard), 2381.

$C_{14}H_{12}ONCl$ Chloro-3-acetamidodiphenyls (Blakey and Scarborough), 3003.

Chloro-2-acetamidodiphenyls (Scarborough and Waters), 93.

$C_{14}H_{12}ONBr$ 5-Bromo-2-acetamidodiphenyl (Scarborough and Waters), 94.

Bromo-3-acetamidodiphenyls (Blakey and Scarborough), 3005.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_2NBr$ 3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzanilide (Blakey, Jones, and Scarborough), 2868.

3-Bromo-4-methoxybenzophenoneoximes (Blakey, Jones, and Scarborough), 2868.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_2NI$ 3-Iodo-4-methoxybenzanilide (Blakey, Jones, and Scarborough), 2869.

3-Iodo-4-methoxybenzophenoneoximes (Blakey, Jones, and Scarborough), 2869.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_2N_2Se_2$ Di-*o*-formylaminodiphenyl diselenide (Clark), 2808.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2Cl$ 4-Chloro-2-methoxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (Hodgson and Jenkinson), 1741.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2Br$ Bromomethoxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (Hodgson and Jenkinson), 3042.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2I$ Iodomethoxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (Hodgson and Jenkinson), 3043.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_4NCl$ 1:3-Dihydroxy-7-methoxyxanthonimine hydrochloride (Shinoda), 1984.

Nitrochloro-2-benzyloxyanisoles (Oxford and Robinson), 2241.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_4N_4S$ Nitromethylthiolbenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (Hodgson and Beard), 2426.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_5N_2S_2$ 4-Acetamidobenzenesulphonyl 2-nitrophenyl disulphide (Brooker, Child, and Smiles), 1386.

$C_{14}H_{12}NISe$ Phenylbenzselenazole methiodide (Clark), 2807.

$C_{14}H_{12}OSAs$ 10-Ethylphenoxarsine sulphide (Aeschlimann), 415.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_5NS_2$ 4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphonyl 2-nitrophenyl disulphide (Brooker, Child, and Smiles), 1386.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_4N_2S$ *p*-Toluenesulphonmethyl-2-nitroanilide (Bell and Robinson), 1129.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_5N_2Br_2$ Ethyl diketosuccinate 2:4-dibromophenylhydrazone (Chattaway and Humphrey), 1326.

$C_{14}H_{15}O_2NS$ Phenylethanesulphonamides (Evans, Mabbott, and Turner), 1162.

$C_{14}H_{15}NIAs$ 10:10-Dimethyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazonium iodide (Aeschlimann), 416.

$C_{14}H_{15}N_2ClBr$ Di-*o*-bromobenzylhydrazine hydrochloride (Kenner and Wilson), 1111.

$C_{14}H_{16}ONBr$ 6-Bromo-9-acetylhexahydrocarbazole, and its hydrobromide (Gurney and Plant), 1322.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_4N_4S_2$ Carbethoxymethyl-2-glyoxaline disulphide (Balaban and King), 1867.

$C_{14}H_{19}O_2N_2Br$ β-Phthalimidodimethyldiethylammonium bromide (Hanhart and Ingold), 1010.

$C_{14}H_{19}O_3N_3S$ Acetone *S*-*o*-carbethoxybenzylthiosemicarbazone (Baird, Burns, and Wilson), 2530.

C_{15} Group.

$C_{15}H_{10}O_5$ Carajuretin, and its salts (Chapman, Perkin, and Robinson), 3025.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_3$ 2:4-Dihydroxyphenyl styryl ketone (Ellison), 1723.

7-Hydroxyflavanone (Ellison), 1722.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_4$ Acetylbenzoylpyrocatechol (Green), 502.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_5$ Trihydroxyphenyl hydroxystyryl ketones (Ellison), 1723.

$C_{15}H_{12}S_2$ 2-Styryl-1:3-benzdithiole, and its nitrate (Hurtley and Smiles), 537.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_3$ Methyl 1-methoxydiphenyl-1-carboxylate (Rule and Bretscher), 926.

$C_{15}H_{16}O$ Di-*o*-tolylcarbinol (Boyd and Hatt), 908.

$C_{15}H_{18}O_7$ Ethyl 2:4:6-trimethoxybenzoylpyruvate (Pratt, Robertson, and Robinson), 1983.

$C_{15}H_{22}O_3$ Dehydrongaiene dioxides (McDowall), 737.

$C_{15}H_{22}O_{14}$ Tetracarbomethoxy γ-methylfructoside (Allpress, Haworth, and Inkster), 1234.

$C_{15}H_{26}O_3$ Dihydrongaiol (McDowall), 734.

Tetrahydrongaione (McDowall), 733.

$C_{15}H_{28}O_2$ Tetrahydrongaiene dioxide (McDowall), 740.

$C_{15}H_{28}O_3$ Tetrahydrongaiol (McDowall), 734.

15 III

$C_{15}H_9O_3Cl$ Chlorohydroxymethylanthraquinone (HAYASHI), 2524.

$C_{15}H_9O_3Br$ Bromohydroxymethylanthraquinone (HAYASHI), 2526.

$C_{15}H_9O_5N_3$ 2:5-Dinitrophenyloxazoles (INGHAM), 698.

$C_{15}H_9O_4N_7$ 3:5-Diketo-2-*o*-nitrophenyl-6-*o*-nitrobenzeneazotetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.

$C_{15}H_{10}ON_2$ *iso*Quinazindol-2-one (ASAHINA, MANSKE, and ROBINSON), 1709.

$C_{15}H_{10}O_3N_2$ 2-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenyloxazole (INGHAM), 698.

$C_{15}H_{10}O_6N_2$ 2:4-Dinitro-3′:4′-methylenedioxystilbene (NISBET), 2082.

$C_{15}H_{10}N_4S$ *s*-Dicyanophenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 443.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_2N$ 3-Phenylindole-2-carboxylic acid (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 7.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_2N_5$ 3:5-Diketo-6-benzeneazo-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_2Cl$ 4′-Hydroxyflavylium chloride (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2090.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_2I_3$ 4′-Hydroxyflavylium periodide (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2090.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_3Cl$ Chrysinidin chloride (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1977.

Dihydroxyflavylium chlorides (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 245, 2203.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_4Cl$ Apigenidin chloride ($+H_2O$) (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1979.

Chlorohydroxybenzoyltoluic acids, and their salts (HAYASHI), 2520.

5:6:7-Trihydroxyflavylium chloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3040.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_4Br$ Bromohydroxybenzoyltoluic acids, and their salts (HAYASHI), 2525.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_5Cl$ Resomorinidin chloride (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1982.

5:6:7:4′-Tetrahydroxyflavylium chloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3038.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_7N$ 2-Nitro-4:5-dimethoxyphenylpyruvic acid (OXFORD and RAPER), 418.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_7N_3$ 2:4:6-Trinitro-4′-methoxystilbene (NISBET), 2083.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_7Cl$ Chrysinidin perchlorate (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1978.

$C_{15}H_{11}NS$ 1-Styrylbenzthiazole (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2748.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_5N_2$ 2:4-Dinitro-2′-methoxystilbene (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2489.

Nitrobenzyl-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and KLEIN), 880.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_2N$ Benzylidenepiperonylmethylamine, and its picrate (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_4N$ α-Phenylethyl *p*-nitrobenzoate (WARD), 453.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_5N_3$ *m*-Nitrobenzonitro-*m*-xylidides (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1107.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_5N_5$ 3-Nitro-4-acetamidobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 23.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_6N_3$ Dinitrobenzamidophenetoles (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2420.

Nitrobenzylnitromethoxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and KLEIN), 881.

$C_{15}H_{13}NS$ 1-β-Phenylethylbenzthiazole (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2749.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_2N_4$ Benzil δ-aminosemicarbazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 110.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_3N_2$ 5-Carboxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone, and its phenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 692.

3-Nitro-4-acetmethylamidodiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1130.

m-Nitrobenzo-*m*-xylidides (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1107.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_3N_4$ *p*-Acetamidobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HODGSON and BEARD), 22.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_4N_2$ Dinitrobenz-*p*-phenetidides (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2420.

Nitro-4-benzamidophenetoles (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2418.

Nitrobenzylmethoxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and KLEIN), 880.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_6N_2$ Nitro-3-methoxy-4-*p*-nitrobenzyloxytoluenes (OXFORD), 1967.
$C_{15}H_{15}N_3S$ Benzylidenebenzylthiosemicarbazide (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2531.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_2N$ 7-Acetyl-ψ-indoxyl*spirocyclo*hexane (BETTS, MUSPRATT, and PLANT), 1312.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_8N$ 3-β-Glucosidoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid (ROBERTSON), 1940.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_8N_5$ Mesoxalyldiurethane nitrophenylhydrazones (WHITELEY and YAPP), 525.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_3N_2$ Substance, from *o*-phenylenediamine and α-keto-ββγγ-tetramethylglutaric hydroxylactone (ROTHSTEIN and SHOPPEE), 534.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_5N_2$ Ethyl diketosuccinate tolylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2795.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_6N_4$ Mesoxalyldiurethane phenylhydrazone (WHITELEY and YAPP), 525.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_7N_2$ 3-β-Glucosidoxyindole-2-carboxylamide (ROBERTSON), 1940.
$C_{15}H_{23}O_2Cl$ Ngaiyl chloride, preparation of (MCDOWALL), 739.
$C_{15}H_{23}N_3S$ Benzylidene-δ-heptylthiosemicarbazide (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2534.
$C_{15}H_{24}NI$ 4-Phenyl-1:1-diethylpiperidinium iodide (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2621.
$C_{15}H_{25}ON_3$ Methyl-β-thujylideneacetone semicarbazone (HUGH and KON), 2599.
$C_{15}H_{25}O_2N$ Ngaiylamine, and its salts (MCDOWALL), 738.
$C_{15}H_{28}O_2N_2$ Tetrahydrongaione hydrazone (MCDOWALL), 736.
$C_{15}H_{29}O_2N$ Tetrahydrongaiylamine, and its picrolonate (MCDOWALL), 734.

15 IV

$C_{15}H_{12}O_4N_2S$ *s*-Di-*o*-carboxyphenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_6N_2S$ *m*-Nitrophenyl β-(*p*-nitrobenzoyl)oxyethyl sulphide (BENNETT and BERRY), 1669.
$C_{15}H_{13}ONS$ *o*-Cinnamamidothiophenol (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2746.
4-Keto-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2745.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_2NS$ 2-Keto-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine sulphoxide (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2745.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_2N_2Br_2$ *o*-Acetamidobenzoyl-2:4-dibromophenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 331.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_3NS$ 4-Keto-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine sulphone (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2746.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_3N_2Br$ Nitrobenzoylbromoacetoxylidides (DADSWELL and KENNER), 1106.
$C_{15}H_{14}ONAs$ 5-Acetyl-10-methyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (AESCHLIMANN), 416.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_3BrAs$ 10-Methyl-10-carboxymethylphenoxarsonium bromide (AESCHLIMANN), 415.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_4NS_2$ *m*-Carboxyphenylmethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, resolution of, and its salts (CLARKE, KENYON, and PHILLIPS), 188.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_2N_2S$ *s*-Dianisylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_2N_2Cl$ *o*-Nitrobenzylphenyldimethylammonium chloride (BAW), 1398.
$C_{15}H_{17}NIAs$ 10-Methyl-10-ethyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazonium iodide (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

C_{16} Group.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_4$ 4-Hydroxy-3-benzoylcoumarin (HEILBRON and HILL), 1707.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_2$ 7-Hydroxy-2-phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium anhydro-base, and its salts (HIRST), 2493.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_3$ 4-Hydroxy-3-benzylcoumarin (HEILBRON and HILL), 1707.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_5$ Carajurone (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3027.
$C_{16}H_{12}N_2$ Dibenzodihydronaphthyridine, and its salts (HAWORTH and PINK), 2348.
$C_{16}H_{14}O$ *o-iso*Propenylbenzophenone (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 509.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_3$ Phenyl 2-hydroxy-5-methoxystyryl ketone (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2088.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_4$ 2:2′-Dimethoxybenzil, surface tension and density of (GARNER and SUGDEN), 2882.
$C_{16}H_{15}N$ 1-Benzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its sulphate (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2277.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_2$ Dimethylphenylhydroxyphthalan (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 509.
2-*p*-Tolyloxy-5-methylacetophenone (REILLY and DRUMM), 2819.
$C_{16}H_{21}N_3$ 2-Aminotetramethylbenzidine (BELL and ROBINSON), 1698.
$C_{16}H_{22}O_5$ Ethyl β-benzyloxyethylmalonate (BENNETT and HOCK), 475.
$C_{16}H_{26}O_6$ Tetramethylmannonic acid phenylhydrazide (GOODYEAR and HAWORTH), 3143.
$C_{16}H_{32}O_2$ Palmitic acid, sodium salt, effect of electrolytes on viscosity of (MCBAIN, WILLAVOYS, and HEIGHINGTON), 2689; hydrolysis of solutions of (MCBAIN and BUCKINGHAM), 2679.
Acid, from oxidation of *n*-triacontane (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1900.

16 III

$C_{16}H_9O_2Cl$ 2-*o*-Chlorobenzylidene-1:3-diketohydrindene (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2488.
$C_{16}H_{10}ON_2$ Ketodibenzodihydronaphthyridine, and its salts (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_4N_2$ *o*-Nitrobenzylidenehomophthalimide (HAWORTH and PINK), 2346.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_5N_4$ 3-Keto-2:5-dinitrophenyl-3:4-dihydro-1:4-diazines (INGHAM), 699.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_{12}N_6$ 1:4-Di-*oop*-trinitrophenylpiperazine (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1121.
$C_{16}H_{13}ON$ 2-Acetyl-3-phenylindole (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 8.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_3Cl$ Methoxyflavylium chlorides (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2088.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_5Cl$ Hydroxymethoxyflavylium chlorides (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2091.
Scutellareinidin chloride methyl ether (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3038.
5:6:7:4′-Tetrahydroxy-4-methylflavylium chloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3035.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_6Cl$ Rhamnetinidin chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2206.
$C_{16}H_{14}ON_2$ Ketodibenzohexahydronaphthyridine, and its salts (HAWORTH and PINK), 2348.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_3N_2$ Nitrobenzylcinnamaldoximes (BRADY and KLEIN), 879.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_6N_4$ Ethyl 2:4-dinitrobenzoylformate phenylhydrazone (FAIRBOURNE and FAWSON), 49.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_6Cu$ Cuprimandelic acid, salts of (WARK), 1755.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_8N_6$ 1:4-Di-*op*-dinitrophenylpiperazine (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1121.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_2N$ Diacetyl-4-aminodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 1139.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_3N_3$ α-Phenylbutane-βγ-dione β-*m*-nitrophenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 7.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_4N_3$ 2:4-Dinitro-4′-dimethylaminostilbene, and its chloroplatinate (NISBET), 2083.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_6N_3$ Methyl *pp*′-dinitrodibenzylaminoformate (BAKER), 568.
$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2$ *p*-Acetamidobenzylidene-*p*-toluidine (HODGSON and BEARD), 22.
α-Phenylbutane-βγ-dione β-phenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 7.
$C_{16}H_{16}ON_4$ Benzaldehyde acetophenone carbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_2N_4$ Di-*p*-tolylformazylcarboxylic acid (WHITELEY and YAPP), 526.

$C_{16}H_{17}O_2N$ Methyl dibenzylaminoformate (BAKER), 568.

$C_{16}H_{17}O_3N$ *N*-*o*-Methoxybenzyl-*p*-methoxybenzaldoxime (BRADY and BENNETT), 896.

$C_{16}H_{17}N_3S$ Acetophenone δ-benzylthiosemicarbazone (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2531.

Benzylidene-δ-α-phenylethylthiosemicarbazide (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2532.

Dibenzyl ketone thiosemicarbazone (BAIRD and WILSON), 2117.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_4N_2$ Bisnitrosyl-*o*-methoxybenzyl (BRADY and BENNETT), 897.

$C_{16}H_{18}N_2Br_2$ Dibromohexadiene dipyridinium salt (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2950.

$C_{16}H_{19}ON$ β-Amino-α-ethyl-αβ-diphenylethyl alcohol, and its hydrochloride (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 576.

$C_{16}H_{20}OSi$ Diethoxydiphenylsilicane (KIPPING and MURRAY), 2736.

$C_{16}H_{20}O_2N_2$ Acetamido-9-acetylhexahydrocarbazoles (GURNEY and PLANT), 1317.

$C_{16}H_{20}O_6N_4$ Mesoxalyldiurethane *p*-tolylhydrazone (WHITELEY and YAPP), 525.

$C_{16}H_{20}NCl$ Phenyl-α-phenylethyldimethylammonium chloride (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1163.

$C_{16}H_{22}ON_2$ Pinene nitrolanilide (EARL and KENNER), 1275.

$C_{16}H_{22}O_4N_4$ 4:6-Dinitro-1:3-dipiperidinobenzene (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1118.

$C_{16}H_{22}O_5N_2$ 1-Nitro-2:4-dipiperidinobenzene (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.

$C_{16}H_{23}O_3N$ Tetramethyladipanilic acids (FARMER and KRACOVSKI), 683.

$C_{16}H_{24}O_3S$ Menthyl benzenesulphonate, decomposition and rotation of (PATTERSON and MCALPINE), 350.

$C_{16}H_{28}O_6N_2$ Tetramethyl δ-galactonolactone phenylhydrazide (HAWORTH, HIRST, and JONES), 2430.

Tetramethyl mannonophenylhydrazide (DREW, GOODYEAR, and HAWORTH), 1243.

16 IV

$C_{16}H_8O_2N_4Cl_4$ Anhydrodiketosuccinic acid 2:4-dichlorophenylosazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

Dichlorophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid dichlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

$C_{16}H_8O_2N_4Br_4$ Anhydrodiketosuccinic acid 2:4-dibromophenylosazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1325.

1-2′:4′-Dibromophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid 4-2″:4″-dibromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1325.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_2N_4Cl_2$ Anhydrodiketosuccinic acid chlorophenylosazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

Chlorophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid chlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1328.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_2N_4Br_2$ Anhydrodiketosuccinic acid *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

1-*p*-Bromophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid 4-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_4N_4Cl_4$ Diketosuccinic acid 2:4-dichlorophenylosazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_4N_4Br_4$ Diketosuccinic acid 2:4-dibromophenylosazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1325.

$C_{16}H_{11}O_3N_2Br$ 1-Phenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid 4-bromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2138.

$C_{16}H_{11}NClAs$ 7-Chloro-7:12-dihydro*iso*benzophenarsazine (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2513.

$C_{16}H_{11}NBrAs$ 12-Bromo-7:12-dihydrobenzophenarsazine (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2513.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_3NHS$ Benzophenarsazinic acids, and their salts (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2511.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_4N_4Cl_2$ Diketosuccinic acid *p*-chlorophenylosazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_4N_4Br_2$ Diketosuccinic acid *p*-bromophenylosazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_5N_2As$ Benzoyloxy-1:4-dihydroquinoxaline-6-arsinic acids (EWINS, NEWBERY, and STICKINGS), 853.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_2N_2Br_2$ Succino-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_2NBr$ Benzoyl-6-bromo-β-piperonylethylamine (STEVENS), 184.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_3NAs$ 2-Naphthylaminophenylarsinic acids (GIBSON and JOHNSON), 2511.

$C_{16}H_{15}O_4N_4Br$ Substance, from piperazine and 4:4′-dibromo-3:2′-dinitrodiphenyl (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1121.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_2N_2Se_2$ Di-*o*-formylmethylaminodiphenyl diselenide (CLARK), 2806.

$C_{16}H_{16}N_4Br_6S_2$ 1-Amino-5-methylbenzthiazole tribromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1192.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_4N_2Cl$ Di-*p*-nitrobenzyldimethylammonium chloride (STEDMAN), 1905.

$C_{16}H_{20}O_2NCl$ Chlorocamphoranilic acids (M. and R. SINGH), 1995.

$C_{16}H_{25}O_{12}N_3Co$ Aquo-2:6-dinitrophenoxobisethylenediamminocobaltic hydroxy-2:6-dinitrophenoxide (DUFF and BILLS), 2374.

16 V

$C_{16}H_{10}O_6N_2S_2Na_2$ Sodium *p*-sulphobenzeneazo-β-naphthyl sulphite (KING), 2644.

$C_{16}H_{11}O_4NCl_6S$ Anhydro-2-βββ-trichloro-α-hydroxyethoxy-1-βββ-trichloro-α-hydroxyethylbenzene-5-sulphonanilide (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2017.

C_{17} Group.

$C_{17}H_{10}O_4$ *iso*Benzanthragallol (CROSS and PERKIN), 1303.

Benzanthrapurpurin (CROSS and PERKIN), 1302.

*iso*Benzflavopurpurin (CROSS and BEVAN), 1305.

$C_{17}H_{12}O_4$ α-(6-Hydroxymethylpiperonyl)cinnamolactone (STEVENS and ROBERTSON), 2791.

$C_{17}H_{14}O$ Carajurin, and its salts (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3023.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_4$ 7-Acetoxyflavanone (ELLISON), 1722.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_5$ 3-(3′:4′-Dihydroxybenzylidene)-7-methoxychromanone (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2097.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_2$ 1-Acetonyl-3-methyl-1:4-β-naphthapyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 17.

7-Methoxy-2-phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium hydroxide, ferrichloride of (HIRST), 2494.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$ Phenyl 3:4-dimethoxystyryl ketone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1896.

1:2:7-Trimethoxyanthracene (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1309.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_4$ 3:4:6-Trimethoxyanthranol (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1309.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_5$ 3-(3′:4′-Dihydroxybenzyl)-7-methoxychromanone (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2098.

Phenacyl veratrate (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2656.

$C_{17}H_{17}N$ Tetrahydroprotoberberine, and its salts (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2278.

$C_{17}H_{17}N_3$ 5-Keto-6-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydropyridine 5-phenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 10.

$C_{17}H_{21}N$ Benzyl-*n*-butylaniline, and its salts (REILLY and DRUMM), 1395.

$C_{17}H_{22}O_7$ Methyl ethyl hydrogen 4-methyl-5-*cyclo*hexane*spiro*-Δ^1-*cyclo*penten-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylate (INGOLD and SEELEY), 1688.

$C_{17}H_{22}N_2$ Benzyl-*n*-butyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its salts (REILLY and DRUMM), 1396.

$C_{17}H_{26}O_9$ Ethyl $\beta\beta$-dicarbethoxy-γ-ketopimelate (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2413.

$C_{17}H_{30}O_4$ Tetrahydrongaiol acetate (McDOWALL), 734.

17 III

$C_{17}H_{10}OS_2$ 1:3-Benzdithiole-2-β-naphthaquinone, and its hydrochloride (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.

$C_{17}H_{11}O_4N_3$ 3-Nitrobenzaldehyde-4-azo-β-naphthol (HODGSON and BEARD), 23.

$C_{17}H_{12}O_2N_4$ 2:6-Dibenzeneazopyrone (MULLEN and CROWE), 1752.

$C_{17}H_{12}O_5Br$ Dibromocarajurin (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3024.

$C_{17}H_{13}ON$ Oxyprotoberberine (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2279.

$C_{17}H_{13}O_2Cl$ Chlorohydroxydistyryl ketones (HEILBRON and HILL), 921.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_3N_4$ Methyl 1-phenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate 4-phenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2139.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_5Br_4$ Carajurin tetrabromide (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3023.

$C_{17}H_{14}NCl$ Protoberberinium chloride (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2279.

$C_{17}H_{14}NI$ Protoberberinium iodide (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2279.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_2Cl$ 7-Methoxy-2-phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium chloride (HIRST), 2494.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$ Ethyl 3-phenylindole-2-carboxylate (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 7.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_5$ 3:5-Diketo-6-*p*-tolueneazo-2-*p*-tolyltetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine (WHITELEY and YAPP), 527.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_3Cl$ 3:4′-Dimethoxyflavylium chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2203.

7-Hydroxy-4′-methoxy-2-phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium chloride (HIRST), 2494.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_4Cl$ 3:5:4′-Trihydroxy-6:8-dimethylflavylium chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2204.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_5Cl$ 5:7-Dihydroxy-3′:4′-dimethoxyflavylium chloride (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1981.

5:7-Dihydroxy-6:4′-dimethoxyflavylium chloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3039.

3:5:3′:4′-Tetrahydroxy-6:8-dimethylflavylium chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2205.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_7N_7$ Di-*o*-nitroformazylcarboxylic acid urethane (WHITELEY and YAPP), 526.

$C_{17}H_{17}O_3N_3$ *meso*-1-*p*-Nitrobenzoyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline (GIBSON), 344.

$C_{17}H_{17}O_3N_5$ Formazylcarboxylic acid urethane (WHITELEY and YAPP), 526.

$C_{17}H_{17}O_4N$ Piperonylmethyl-β-piperonylethylamine (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2656.

$C_{17}H_{17}O_6N_3$ 2-Nitro-4:5-dimethoxyphenylpyruvic acid phenylhydrazone (OXFORD and RAPER), 419.

$C_{17}H_{18}ON_2$ 1-Benzoyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxalines (GIBSON), 344.

$C_{17}H_{18}ON_4$ Diacetophenonecarbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 109.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_3N_2$ 5-Piperidino-2-nitrodiphenyl ether (LE FÈVRE, SAUNDERS, and TURNER), 1171.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_4N_4$ 4:6-Dinitro-3-anilino-1-piperidinobenzene (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1118.

$C_{17}H_{19}O_2N_3$ 4-Nitro-2-benzylideneaminodiethylaniline (BURTON and GIBSON), 2388.

$C_{17}H_{19}O_3N$ 2:6-Dimethoxy-4-methylbenz-*p*-toluidide (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2200.

$C_{17}H_{19}O_3N_3$ Phenyl *β*-2-hydroxy-5-methoxyphenylethyl ketone semicarbazone (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2093.

$C_{17}H_{19}O_5N$ Ethyl *δ*-phthalimido-*α*-acetylvalerate (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 8.

$C_{17}H_{20}ON_2$ *p*-Nitrosobenzyl-*n*-butylaniline, and its hydrochloride (REILLY and DRUMM), 1396.

$C_{17}H_{20}N_2S$ *s*-Di-*m*-xylyl-2-thiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 440.

$C_{17}H_{23}ON$ *α*-Ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenylacet-*p*-toluidide (KON and NARAYANAN), 1540.

$C_{17}H_{28}NI$ 4-Phenyl-1:1-di-*n*-propylpiperidinium iodide (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2622.

17 IV

$C_{17}H_{10}O_3N_4Br_4$ Methyl 1-2′:4′-dibromophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate dibromophenyl hydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1326.

$C_{17}H_{12}O_3N_4Br_2$ Methyl 1-*p*-bromophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate bromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

$C_{17}H_{12}O_9N_2S_2$ Nitrobenzoylnaphthylaminedisulphonic acids, and their sodium salts (BALABAN and KING), 3078.

$C_{17}H_{12}O_{10}N_2S_2$ Nitrobenzoylamino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acids, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3090.

$C_{17}H_{12}O_{12}N_2S_3$ *m*-Nitrobenzoyl-1-naphthylamine-4:6:8-trisulphonic acid, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3095.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_4NBr$ Piperonylidene-6-bromo-*β*-piperonylethylamine (STEVENS), 184.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_7N_2S_2$ Aminobenzoylnaphthylaminedisulphonic acids, and their salts (BALABAN and KING), 3079.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_9N_2S_2$ *m*-Aminobenzoylamino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acids, and their salts (BALABAN and KING), 3090.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_2NS$ Acetyl-4-keto-2-phenyltetrahydro-1:5-heptabenzthiazine (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2745.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_3N_2Br_3$ *o*-Acetamidobenzoyl-*α*-acetyl-2:4-dibromophenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 331.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_6N_4Br$ 4-Bromo-2:3′:5′-trinitro-4′-piperidinodiphenyl (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2338.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_2N_2Br_2$ Glutaro-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_2N_2S$ *s*-Di-*p*-acetylphenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_3NBr$ Benzoylmethylbromopiperonylethylamine (STEVENS), 185.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_3N_4S$ *s*-Di-*p*-acetamidophenylthiocarbamide (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 444.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_4N_2S$ *s*-Diethoxyphenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.

1-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxalines (GIBSON), 345.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_4N_2S$ *s*-Bisdimethoxyphenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 441.

C_{18} Group.

$C_{18}H_{12}As_2$ Tri-*o*-phenylenediarsine (MCCLELAND and WHITWORTH), 2753.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_4$ Diacetoxyanthracenes (GREEN), 556.

ββ′-Diphenylmuconic acid (FARMER and DUFFIN), 411.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_6$ Diacetylflavopurpurin-anthranol (CROSS and PERKIN), 1304.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_2$ 4-Phenacyl-2-methyl-1:4-benzopyran (HEILBRON and HILL), 924.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_4$ *ββ′*-Diphenyl-$\Delta\beta$-dihydromuconic acids (FARMER and DUFFIN), 412.

$C_{18}H_{16}Br_2$ Dibromo-*aζ*-diphenylhexadiene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2955.

$C_{18}H_{16}Br_4$ Tetrabromo-$a\zeta$-diphenylhexatriene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2956.

$C_{18}H_{16}Br_6$ Hexabromo-$a\zeta$-diphenylhexatriene (FARMER, LAROIA, SWITZ, and THORPE), 2956.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_3$ 3-Methoxy-4-benzyloxystyryl methyl ketone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_4$ *p*-Anisyl 4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-6-methylstyryl ketone (HIRST), 2495.

3:4:6:9-Tetramethoxyanthranol (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1308.

$C_{18}H_{19}N$ Anhydromethyltetrahydroprotoberberine, and its hydrochloride (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2280.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_2$ Diethylphenylhydroxyphthalan (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 510.

$C_{18}H_{23}N$ Di(β-phenylethyl)dimethylamine, picrate of (HANHART and INGOLD), 1009.

$C_{18}H_{28}O_8$ Ethyl 2:3-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:1:4:4-tetracarboxylate (VOGEL), 1991.

$C_{18}H_{30}O_8$ Ethyl $\beta\gamma$-dimethylbutane-$aa\delta\delta$-tetracarboxylate (VOGEL), 1990.

$C_{18}H_{32}O_{16}$ Melezitose (LEITCH), 588.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_2$ Oleic acid, potassium hydrogen salt, crystalline (MCBAIN and STEWART), 1392.

18 III

$C_{18}H_{13}O_3As_2$ Tri-*o*-phenylenediarsine oxide (MCCLELAND and WHITWORTH), 2755.

$C_{18}H_{12}Br_4As_2$ Tri-*o*-phenylenediarsine tetrabromide (MCCLELAND and WHITWORTH), 2755.

$C_{18}H_{13}ON_3$ Rutæcarpine, synthesis of (ASAHINA, MANSKE, and ROBINSON), 1708.

$C_{18}H_{13}OAs$ 10-Phenylphenoxarsine (AESCHLIMANN), 415.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_2As$ 10-Phenylphenoxarsine oxide (AESCHLIMANN), 415.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_4Cl$ 4-Chloro-1:9-diacetoxyanthracene (GREEN), 2343.

$C_{18}H_{14}NAs$ 10-Phenyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (AESCHLIMANN), 416.

$C_{18}H_{15}O_2Cl$ 4′-Chloro-2-methoxydistyryl ketone (HEILBRON and HILL), 923.

$C_{18}H_{15}O_4N$ 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-piperonylmethyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium hydroxide, picrate of (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2656.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_2N_4$ Anhydrodiketosuccinic acid tolylosazones (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2795.

4:5-Diketo-1-tolylpyrazolinecarboxylic acid tolylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2795.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_4As_2$ Phenylene-1:2-diphenylarsinic acid (MCCLELAND and WHITWORTH), 2754.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_2Cl$ 4′:7-Dimethoxy-2-phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium chloride (HIRST), 2494.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_4Cl$ 5:6:7-Trimethoxyflavylium chloride, and its ferrichloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3040.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_5Cl$ 5:7-Dihydroxy-6:4′-dimethoxy-4-methylflavylium chloride, and its ferrichloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3034.

7-Hydroxy-3:2′:4′-trimethoxyflavylium chloride (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1982.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_5N$ *N*-Formylpiperonylmethyl-β-piperonylethylamine (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2656.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_4N_4$ Diketosuccinic acid tolylosazones (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2795.

$C_{18}H_{19}O_3N$ 6-Methoxy-1-(3′-methoxybenzyl)-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2270.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_2N_6$ Diacetophenonehydrazidicarbohydrazone (BROWN, PICKERING, and WILSON), 111.

Dibenzoyl derivative of β-methyltrimethylenediamine (MANN), 2916.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_2N_2$ α-Phenylbutane-βγ-dione β-2:5-dimethoxyphenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 7.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_4N_2$ 4-Methoxy-*m*-oxalotoluidide (DADSWELL and KENNER), 585.

$C_{18}H_{20}NI$ Tetrahydroprotoberberine methiodides (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2280.

$C_{18}H_{21}O_2N$ 6-Methoxy-1-(3′-methoxybenzyl)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2270.

$C_{18}H_{21}O_4N_3$ Diacetyl derivative of substance $C_{14}H_{18}ON_2$ (KRISHNAMURTI and DEY), 1351.

$C_{18}H_{23}ON$ β-Thujylideneacetanilide (HUGH and KON), 2598.

$C_{18}H_{31}ON_3$ Methyl*cyclo*hexanone δ-*d*-bornylsemicarbazones (GOODSON), 1999.

18 IV

$C_{18}H_{12}O_3N_4Cl_4$ Ethyl dichlorophenyldiketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate dichlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_3N_4Br_4$ Ethyl dibromophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate dibromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1326.

$C_{18}H_{15}OClSi$ Phenoxydiphenylsilicyl chloride, and its action with sodium (KIPPING), 2728.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_2N_4Cl_2$ Ethyl chlorophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate chlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1328.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_2N_4Br_2$ Ethyl 1-*p*-bromophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate bromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1327.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_4NBr$ 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-piperonylmethyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium bromide (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2656.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_2N_2Br_2$ Adipo-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_3S$ Benzaldehyde *S*-*o*-carbethoxybenzylthiosemicarbazone, and its hydrochloride (BAIRD, BURNS, and WILSON), 2530.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_2N_2S$ Thiodipropiondianilide (BENNETT and SCORAH), 196.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_6N_3As$ 3-*m*-Nitrobenzamido-4-piperidinophenylarsinic acid, and its salts (KING), 1054.

$C_{18}H_{22}O_4N_3As$ 3-*m*-Aminobenzamido-4-piperidinophenylarsinic acid, and its salts (KING), 1054.

$C_{18}H_{38}O_{16}N_{11}Co$ Aquopentamminocobaltic dinitrophenoxides (DUFF and BILLS), 2370.

$C_{18}H_{37}O_9N_8Co$ *p*-Nitrophenoxopentamminocobaltic *p*-nitrophenoxide (DUFF and BILLS), 2370.

18 V

$C_{18}H_{16}ON_2Cl_5Mo$ Diquinolinium molybdenyl pentachloride (JAMES and WARDLAW), 2148.

C_{19} Group.

$C_{19}H_{14}O_3$ 2-Phenyl-5-methyl-3:4-coumalo-6-benzopyran (HEILBRON and HILL), 924.

$C_{19}H_{14}O_4$ *iso*Benzanthragallol dimethyl ether (CROSS and PERKIN), 1303.
*iso*Benzflavopurpurin dimethyl ether (CROSS and BEVAN), 1306.

$C_{19}H_{16}O$ Benzhydryl phenyl ether (HEILBRON and HILL), 2011.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_5$ 9-Acetyl-3:4:6-trimethoxyanthranol (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1309.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_7$ Quercetin tetramethyl ether (ATTREE and PERKIN), 239.

$C_{19}H_{20}O_5$ 3-Homoveratryl-7-methoxychromanone (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2098.

$C_{19}H_{24}O_3$ Benzoyl-5-acetyl-1:3:3:4:4-pentamethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol (VOGEL), 599.

$C_{19}H_{30}O_{14}$ Tetracarbethoxymethylfructosides (ALLPRESS, HAWORTH, and INKSTER), 1235.

19 III

$C_{19}H_{14}O_3N_2$ Benzoyl-*o*-nitrodiphenylamine (CHAPMAN), 1748.

p-Nitrobenzoyldiphenylamine (CHAPMAN), 1749.

N-Phenylbenzimino-*p*-nitrophenyl ether (CHAPMAN), 1745.

$C_{19}H_{15}O_2N_3$ Benzenyl-*p*-nitrodiphenylamidine (CHEW and PYMAN), 2820.

$C_{19}H_{16}OS$ Dibenzylidenepenthianone (BENNETT and SCORAH), 199.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_2N_4$ 3:5-Dibenzeneazo-2:6-dimethylpyrone (MULLEN and CROWE), 1753.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_4N_2$ 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-cyano-2-piperonylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2657.

$C_{19}H_{17}O_3N$ 3:11-Dimethoxyoxyprotoberberine (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2273.

$C_{19}H_{17}O_4N_3$ Ethyl 1-phenyl-4-benzamido-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2136.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_3N_2$ 6-Nitro-9-benzoylhexahydrocarbazole (GURNEY and PLANT), 1321.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_3N_6$ *n*-Propyl 1-phenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate 4-phenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2139.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_5Br_2$ Veratrylidene-7-methoxychromanone dibromide (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2097.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_6N_2$ 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-nitromethyl-2-piperonylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2657.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_8N_2$ Methyl di-*m*-nitrobenzylmalonate (BAKER and ECCLES), 2127.

$C_{19}H_{19}ON$ 9-Benzoyl-*trans*-hexahydrocarbazole (GURNEY, PERKIN, and PLANT), 2679.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_3N$ 3:11-Dimethoxydihydroprotoberberine, and its salts (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2271.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_4Cl$ 5-Hydroxy-3:4′-dimethoxy-6:8-dimethylflavylium chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2204.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_5Cl$ 6-Hydroxy-5:7:4′-trimethoxy-4-methylflavylium chloride, and its ferrichloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3034.

5:6:7:4′-Tetramethoxyflavylium chloride, and its ferrichloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3037.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_6N$ 2-Carbomethoxyveratrylidenepiperonylmethylamine (MALAN and ROBINSON), 2655.

$C_{19}H_{21}O_2N$ 3:11-Dimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, and its salts (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2271.

$C_{19}H_{21}O_3N_3$ 3-Methoxy-4-benzyloxystyryl methyl ketone semicarbazone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1896.

$C_{19}H_{21}O_3N_5$ Di-*p*-tolylformazylcarboxylic acid urethane (WHITELEY and YAPP), 526.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_2N_2$ Glutarotoluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_6N_2$ Veratrylidenemethoxychromanone oxamino-oxime (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), 2097.

19 IV

$C_{19}H_8O_2NCl_7$ Heptachloro-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2859.

$C_{19}H_9ONCl_6$ *N*-2:4:6-Trichlorophenylbenzimino-2:4:6-trichlorophenyl ether (CHAPMAN), 1747.

$C_{19}H_9O_2NCl_6$ Hexachloro-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2858.

$C_{19}H_{10}O_2NCl_5$ 2:6:2′:4′:6′-Pentachloro-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.

$C_{19}H_{10}O_2NBr_5$ Pentabromo-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2861.

$C_{19}H_{11}O_2NCl_4$ 2:6:2′:4-Tetrachloro-4-hydroxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.

$C_{19}H_{12}ONCl_3$ Benzoyl-2:4:6-trichlorodiphenylamine (CHAPMAN), 1748.
N-2:4:6-Trichlorophenylbenziminophenyl ether (CHAPMAN), 1747.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_3NCl_2$ 2:2′:4′-Trichloro-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.
$C_{19}H_{13}ONCl_2$ Benzoyl-2:4-dichlorodiphenylamine (CHAPMAN), 1748.
3:5-Dichloro-2-benzamidodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 92.
N-2:4-Dichlorophenylbenziminophenyl ether (CHAPMAN), 1747.
$C_{19}H_{13}ONBr_2$ 3:5-Dibromo-2-benzamidodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 95.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_4N_2Br$ *aγ*-Diphthalimido*iso*propyl bromide (MANN), 2912.
$C_{19}H_{14}ONCl$ 5-Chloro-2-benzamidodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 93.
Chlorobenzoyldiphenylamines (CHAPMAN), 1748.
Chlorophenylbenziminophenyl ethers (CHAPMAN), 1746.
$C_{19}H_{14}ONBr$ 5-Bromo-2-benzamidodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 94.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_3NCl$ 4′-Chloro-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2856.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_3NBr$ 4′-Bromo-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2860.
$C_{19}H_{16}OIAs$ 10-Phenyl-10-methylphenoxarsonium iodide (AESCHLIMANN), 415.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_5NBr$ 6′-Bromo-5:6-dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH), 2284.
$C_{19}H_{17}O_2N_2I$ 2:2′-Dimethyloxacarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2803.
$C_{19}H_{17}NIAs$ 10-Phenyl-10-methyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazonium iodide (AESCHLIMANN), 416.
$C_{19}H_{17}N_2IS_2$ 2:2′-Dimethylthiocarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2802.
$C_{19}H_{18}ONBr$ 6-Bromo-9-benzoylhexahydrocarbazole (GURNEY and PLANT), 1322.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_2NCl$ 3:11-Dimethoxyprotoberberinium chloride (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2272.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_2NI$ 3:11-Dimethoxyprotoberberinium iodide (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2272.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_4NBr$ 6′-Bromo-5:6-dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1 benzyl-3:4-dihydro-*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH), 2284.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_2N_2Br_2$ Pimelo-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_4N_2S$ *s*-Dicarbethoxyphenylthiocarbamides (DYSON, GEORGE, and HUNTER), 442.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_5BrN$ 6′-Bromo-3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenylaceto-*β*-2:3-dimethoxyphenylethylamide (HAWORTH), 2284.

19 V

$C_{19}H_8O_2NCl_3Br_4$ Trichlorotetrabromo-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2864.
$C_{19}H_{10}ONCl_3Br_2$ Trichlorodibromo-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2862.
$C_{19}H_{10}O_2NCl_3Br_3$ Dichlorotribromo-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2862.
$C_{19}H_{10}O_2NCl_7S$ Heptachlorobenzoquinoneanil (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2859.
$C_{19}H_{11}O_2NCl_3Br$ Trichlorobromo-4-benzoyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2863.
$C_{19}H_{11}O_3NCl_4S$ Hexachloro-4-toluenesulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2858.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_3NBr_3S$ Pentabromo-4-*p*-toluenesulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2860.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_3NCl_5S$ 2:6:2′:4′:6′-Pentachloro-4-toluenesulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.

$C_{19}H_{13}O_3NCl_4S$ 2:6:2′14′-Tetrachloro-4-*p*-toluenesulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.

$C_{19}H_{14}O_3NCl_3S$ 2:2′:4′-Trichloro-4-*p*-toluenesulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2857.

$C_{19}H_{14}O_3NBr_3S$ Tribromo-4-*p*-toluenesulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2860.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_2NBrS$ 4′-Bromo-4-*p*-toluenesulphonamidodiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1131.

19 VI

$C_{19}H_{12}O_3NCl_2Br_2S$ Dichlorotribromo-4-*p*-toluenesulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2862.

$C_{19}H_{12}O_3NCl_3Br_2S$ Trichlorodibromo-4-*p*-toluenesulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2862.

$C_{19}H_{13}O_3NCl_3BrS$ Trichlorobromosulphonyloxydiphenylamine (BRADFIELD, COOPER, and ORTON), 2863.

C_{20} Group.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_4$ Benzanthrapurpurin trimethyl ether (CROSS and PERKIN), 1302.

$C_{20}H_{18}O$ Benzhydryl *p*-tolyl ether (HEILBRON and HILL), 2011.

$C_{20}H_{26}S$ Di-*α*-phenylbutyl sulphide (EVANS, MABBOTT, and TURNER), 1167.

$C_{20}H_{32}O_{14}$ Tetracarbethoxy *γ*-ethylfructoside (ALLPRESS, HAWORTH, and INKSTER), 1236.

$C_{20}H_{38}O_{13}$ 2:3:4:5-Tetramethylgluconic acid (HAWORTH, LOACH, and LONG), 3154.

$C_{20}H_{40}O_2$ Acid, from oxidation of *n*-triacontane (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1900.

20 III

$C_{20}H_{10}O_8N_6$ 2:3-Di(3′:5′-dinitrophenyl)quinoxaline (CHATTAWAY and COULSON), 579.

$C_{20}H_{12}O_4N_4$ 2:3-Di(3′-nitrophenyl)quinoxaline (CHATTAWAY and COULSON), 578.

$C_{20}H_{12}O_8N_6$ 3:5:3′:5′-Tetranitrobenzil phenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and COULSON), 579.

$C_{20}H_{13}O_2N$ 4-Phthalimidodiphenyl (SCARBOROUGH and WATERS), 1140.

$C_{20}H_{14}O_5N_4$ 3:3′-Dinitrobenzil phenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and COULSON), 578.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_3N_2$ 2-Acetyl-3-*β*-phthalimidoethylindole (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 11.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_4N_2$ *αγ*-Diphthalimido-*β*-methylpropane (MANN), 2915.

$C_{20}H_{17}O_2N$ *N*-Phenylbenziminoanisyl ethers (CHAPMAN), 1745.

Benzoylmethoxydiphenylamines (CHAPMAN), 1748.

$C_{20}H_{17}O_2N_3$ Benzenylmethyl-*p*-nitrophenylamidophenylimidine, and its salts (CHEW and PYMAN), 2321.

$C_{20}H_{17}O_2Cl$ 3-*o*-Hydroxyphenyl-5-chlorostyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-ones (HEILBRON and HILL), 922.

$C_{20}H_{19}O_3N$ Anhydromethyl-3:11-dimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, and its hydrochloride (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2274.

$C_{20}H_{19}O_3N_3$ *ζ*-Phthalimidohexane-*βγ*-dione *γ*-phenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 9.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_3N_4$ *n*-Butyl 1-phenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate 4-phenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2139.

Ethyl 4:5-diketo-1-tolylpyrazolinecarboxylate tolylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2796.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_4N_2$ *N*-Methyl-*N*-*β*-piperonylethyl-6-aminomethylhomopiperonylonitrile (STEVENS), 182.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_7N_2$ Ethyl bis-*p*-nitrobenzylacetoacetate (BURGESS), 2019.

$C_{20}H_{21}O_4N_3$ ζ-*o*-Carboxybenzamidohexane-βγ-dione γ-phenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 8.

$C_{20}H_{21}O_5Cl$ 5:6:7:4′-Tetramethoxy-4-methylflavylium chloride, and its ferrichloride (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3035.

$C_{20}H_{21}O_6N$ *N*-Methyl-*N*-β-piperonylethyl-6-aminomethylhomopiperonylic acid (STEVENS), 187.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_5N_2$ *N*-Methyl-*N*-β-piperonylethyl-6-aminomethylhomopiperonylamide (STEVENS), 183.

$C_{20}H_{24}O_2N_2$ Adipotoluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{20}H_{26}O_2S$ γγ′-Dibenzyloxydipropyl sulphide (BENNETT and HOCK), 480.

$C_{20}H_{26}O_3S$ Menthyl naphthalenesulphonates, rotation and decomposition of (PATTERSON and MCALPINE), 353.

$C_{20}H_{26}NI$ 4-Phenyl-1-benzyl-1-ethylpiperidinium iodides (MILLS, PARKIN, and WARD), 2621.

20 IV

$C_{20}H_{15}O_2N_2Bi$ Triphenylbismuthine dicyanate (CHALLENGER and WILSON), 211.

$C_{20}H_{15}O_2N_2Sb$ Triphenylstibine dicyanate (CHALLENGER and WILSON), 211.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_3N_4Br_4$ *n*-Butyl dibromophenyl-4:5-diketopyrazoline-3-carboxylate dibromophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1326.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_8N_2Be$ Beryllium nitrobenzoylacetones (BURGESS), 2018.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_4N_2S$ 3-Nitro-4-*p*-toluenesulphonmethylamidodiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1129.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_4N_4Br_4$ Ethyl diketosuccinate 2:4-dibromophenylosazone (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 1326.

$C_{20}H_{19}O_4N_2Br$ *N*-Methyl-*N*-6′-bromo-β-piperonylethyl-6-aminomethylhomopiperonylonitrile, and its salts (STEVENS), 185.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_4N_2Cl$ ζ-*o*-Carboxybenzamidohexane-βγ-dione γ-*m*-chlorophenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 10.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_2N_2Br_2$ Subero-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{20}H_{23}O_5Cl_4Fe$ 5-Hydroxy-3:3′:4′-trimethoxy-6:8-dimethylflavylium ferrichloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 2204.

$C_{20}H_{24}O_2NCl$ 3:11-Dimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine methochlorides (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2274.

$C_{20}H_{24}O_2NI$ 3:11-Dimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine methiodides (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2273.

20 V

$C_{20}H_{12}O_6N_2S_2Na_2$ Sodium 4-sulpho-α-naphthalenecazo-β-naphthyl sulphite (KING), 2644.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_4N_4Br_6S_2$ 1-Amino-5-carbethoxybenzthiazole tribromide (DYSON, HUNTER, and MORRIS), 1190.

C_{21} Group.

$C_{21}H_{12}O_5$ Benzoylalizarin (GREEN), 2931.

$C_{21}H_{14}O_2$ Benzo-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1702.

$C_{21}H_{14}O_5$ 2:5-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde dibenzoate (HODGSON and BEARD), 2340.

$C_{21}H_{14}O_6$ Diacetyl*iso*benzanthragallol (CROSS and PERKIN), 1302.
Diacetyl*iso*benzflavopurpurin (CROSS and PERKIN), 1305.

$C_{21}H_{14}Cl_2$ 1:5-Dichloro-9-phenyl-10-methylene-9:10-dihydroanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1731.

$C_{21}H_{16}O_2$ 4-Hydroxy-2:2-diphenyl-Δ^3-chromen (HEILBRON and HILL), 2010.

$C_{21}H_{16}N_2$ Amino-2:4-diphenylquinolines (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2258.

$C_{21}H_{16}O_3$ 2-Benzoyldi-*p*-tolyl ether (REILLY and DRUMM), 2818.

$C_{21}H_{20}O_6$ Acetylquercetin tetramethyl ether (ATTREE and PERKIN), 239.

$C_{21}H_{20}O_{10}$ *iso*Quercitrin (ATTREE and PERKIN), 237.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_{12}$ Quercimeritrin (ATTREE and PERKIN), 237.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_{12}$ 4-*O*-Tetra-acetylglucosidoxy-2-hydroxybenzaldehyde (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 245.
$C_{21}H_{32}O_{11}$ Ethyl $a\beta\beta'$-tricarbethoxy*iso*butyrylsuccinate (ROBINSON and ZAKI), 2413.
$C_{21}H_{40}O_{11}$ Methyl octamethyl cellobionate (HAWORTH, LONG, and PLANT), 2813.
Methyl octamethyl-lactobionate (HAWORTH and LONG), 547.

21 III

$C_{21}H_{15}OCl$ 2-Styryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 18.
$C_{21}H_{15}O_2Cl$ 3-*p*-Hydroxystyryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride ($+ 2H_2O$) (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 18.
$C_{21}H_{15}O_3Cl$ 2-Chlorostyryl-5-methyl-3:4-coumalo-6-benzopyrans (HEILBRON and HILL), 921.
$C_{21}H_{17}O_2N$ Benzoyl-*p*-acetyldiphenylamine (CHAPMAN), 1748.
N-Phenylbenziminoacetylphenyl ethers (CHAPMAN), 1746.
$C_{21}H_{17}N_2Br_3$ *o*-Bromobenzylidene di-*o*-bromobenzylhydrazine (KENNER and WILSON), 1111.
$C_{21}H_{13}O_3N_4$ $\omega\omega$-Dichloro-5-carboxy-2-hydroxyacetophenone osazone (CHATTAWAY and PRATS), 691.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_4N_2$ 6-Methoxy-2-acetyl-3-β-phthalimidoethylindole (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 13.
$C_{21}H_{18}N_2Br_2$ Benzylidenedi-*o*-bromobenzylhydrazine (KENNER and WILSON), 1111.
$C_{21}H_{19}O_2N$ 3-Benzoylaminodi-*p*-tolyl ether (REILLY and BARRETT), 1400.
$C_{21}H_{21}O_4N_3$ ζ-Phthalimidohexane-$\beta\gamma$-dione γ-*m*-methoxyphenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 12.
$C_{21}H_{21}O_5N$ Oxypalmatine (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 553.
$C_{21}H_{21}O_9Cl$ 3-β-Glucosidoxy-7-hydroxyflavylium chloride (ROBERTSON and ROBINSON), 244.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_2N_2$ Normethylstrychnine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1624.
Strychnine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2380.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_5Br_4$ 3:3′:4:4′-Tetramethoxydistyryl ketone tetrabromide (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1892.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_3N_3$ ζ-*o*-Carboxybenzamidohexane-$\beta\gamma$-dione β-*m*-methoxyphenylhydrazone (MANSKE, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 12.
$C_{21}H_{24}ON_2$ *iso*Strychnidine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2404.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_2N_2$ Dihydrostrychnines (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2393.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_3N_2$ Strychnidone (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1613.
*allo*Strychnidone (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1615.
$C_{21}H_{25}ON_3$ Aminostrychnidine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2408.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_3N_3$ Strychnidone oxime (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1614.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_4N$ Tetrahydropalmatine (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 553.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_5N$ 3:11-Dimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine methocarbonate (CHAKRAVARTI, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2274.
$C_{21}H_{26}ON_2$ Dihydrostrychnidines (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2399.
$C_{21}H_{26}O_2N_2$ Pimelotoluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.
Tetrahydrostrychnine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1600.
$C_{21}H_{28}O_4N_2$ Anhydromethoxymethylstrychnidonic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1616.
Dioxyhydroxydihydrostrychnidine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2407.
$C_{21}H_{28}O_2N_2$ Hexahydrostrychnine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2403.

$C_{21}H_{28}O_5N_2$ Dioxyhydroxyhexahydrostrychnine (Oxford, Perkin, and Robinson), 2407.

Methoxymethylstrychnidonic acid (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1616.

$C_{21}H_{31}O_4N_5$ 2:4-Dinitro-1:3:5-tripiperidinobenzene (Le Fèvre and Turner), 1119.

$C_{21}H_{33}ON_3$ *iso*Pulegone δ-*d*-bornylsemicarbazone (Goodson), 1998.

21 IV

$C_{21}H_{16}O_{13}N_2S_4$ *s*-Carbamides of naphthylaminedisulphonic acids, sodium salts (Balaban and King), 3086.

$C_{21}H_{16}O_{15}N_2S_4$ *s*-Carbamide of 2:8-aminonaphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, salts (Balaban and King), 3094.

$C_{21}H_{21}O_2N_2I$ 2:2′-Diethyloxacarbocyanine iodide (Hamer), 2803.

$C_{21}H_{21}N_2IS_2$ 2:2′-Diethylthiocarbocyanine iodide (Hamer), 2802.

$C_{21}H_{24}O_2N_2Br_2$ Azelo-*p*-bromoanilide (Barnicoat), 2928.

$C_{21}H_{25}ON_2I$ Strychnidine hydriodide (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1600.

$C_{21}H_{29}O_4NS$ Benzenesulphonngaiylamide (McDowall), 738.

C_{22} Group.

$C_{22}H_{16}O_2$ Methylbenzo-β-naphtha*spiro*pyrans (Dickinson and Heilbron), 1702.

$C_{22}H_{16}Cl_2$ 1:5-Dichloro-9-phenyl-10-ethylidene-9:10-dihydroanthracene (Barnett, Cook, and Wiltshire), 1731.

$C_{22}H_{18}O$ 2:2-Diphenylmethyl-Δ^3-chromens (Heilbron and Hill), 2010.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_2$ 4-Methoxy-2:2-diphenyl-Δ^3-chromen (Heilbron and Hill), 2010.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_4$ 2-*o*-Carboxybenzoyldi-*p*-tolyl ether and its silver salt (Reilly and Drumm), 2816.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_8$ Tetra-acetylflavopurpurin-anthranol (Cross and Perkin), 1305.

$C_{22}H_{18}N_2$ 8-Methoxy-2:3-diphenyl-5-methylquinoxaline (Dadswell and Kenner), 583.

$C_{22}H_{20}O_2$ 2:4-Diphenyl-3-methylchroman-2-ol (Heilbron and Hill), 2012.

Ethyl triphenylmethane-*o*-carboxylate (Barnett, Cook, and Nixon), 507.

$C_{22}H_{22}O$ Diphenyl-*o*-tolyl carbinyl ethyl ether (Boyd and Hatt), 906.

$C_{22}H_{22}O_4$ Ethyl ββ′-diphenylmuconate (Farmer and Duffin), 411.

$C_{22}H_{26}O_{11}$ ω-*O*-Tetra-acetyl-β-glucosidoxyacetophenone (Robertson and Robinson), 243.

$C_{22}H_{42}O_2$ *iso*Erucic acid, and its zinc salt (Mirchandani and Simonsen), 371.

22 III

$C_{22}H_{15}O_3Cl$ 3-3′:4′-Methylenedioxystyryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (Dickinson and Heilbron), 19.

$C_{22}H_{16}N_4S$ Di-β-naphthyliminotetrahydrothiodiazole (Baird, Burns, and Wilson), 2533.

$C_{22}H_{17}O_3Cl$ 3-*p*-Methoxystyryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (Dickinson and Heilbron), 18.

$C_{22}H_{17}O_3Cl$ 3-3′-Methoxy-4′-hydroxystyryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (+ $2H_2O$) (Dickinson and Heilbron), 18.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_8N_4$ Ethyl αβ-di-*p*-nitrophenyl-αβ-dicyanosuccinate (Fairbourne and Fawson), 49.

$C_{22}H_{18}N_4S_2$ Hydrazinedithiocarbo-β-naphthylamide (Baird, Burns, and Wilson), 2533.

$C_{22}H_{23}O_8Cu$ Copper hydroxymethyleneacetoveratrone (Pratt, Robertson, and Robinson), 1981.

$C_{22}H_{23}O_{10}Cl$ 4′-β-Glucosidoxy-5:7-dihydroxy-3-methoxyflavylium chloride (Robertson and Robinson), 1714.

$C_{22}H_{24}O_{22}N_2$ 4:4:5-Trimethyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarbanilides (BHAGVAT and SIMONSEN), 85.

$C_{22}H_{25}O_6N_5$ 2:5:3′-Trinitro-4:4′-dipiperidinodiphenyl (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2338.

$C_{22}H_{26}ON_2$ Methyl-ψ-strychnidine, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1603.

$C_{22}H_{27}O_4N$ Anhydromethyltetrahydropalmatines (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 2264.

$C_{22}H_{27}O_5N$ Cryptopalmatine, and its hydrochloride (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 2264.

$C_{22}H_{27}O_7N$ Methyl N-β-veratrylethyl-3:4-dimethoxyhomophthalamate (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 552.

$C_{22}H_{28}ON_2$ Methyldihydrostrychnidine, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1621; (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2402.

$C_{22}H_{28}O_2N_2$ Subero-*o*-toluidide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{22}H_{28}O_4N_2$ Akuammine, and its salts (HENRY and SHARP), 1954.

22 IV

$C_{22}H_{16}O_5N_6Cl_4$ ωω-Dichloro-3:5-dinitro-2-ethoxyacetophenone osazone (CHATTAWAY and MORRIS), 2016.

$C_{22}H_{25}O_2N_2Br$ Strychnine methobromide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1599.

$C_{22}H_{25}O_2N_2I$ Normethylstrychnine methiodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1625.

$C_{22}H_{26}O_3N_2Br_2$ Sebaco-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{22}H_{26}O_6N_4S$ 3:3′-Dinitro-4:4′-dipiperidinodiphenylsulphone (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1117.

$C_{22}H_{27}ON_2Cl$ Methyl*neo*strychnidinium chloride (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1611.

Strychnidine methochloride (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1601.

$C_{22}H_{27}ON_2Br$ Strychnidine methobromide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1601.

$C_{22}H_{27}ON_2I$ Methyl*neo*strychnidinium iodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1611.

$C_{22}H_{27}O_2N_2I$ Dihydrostrychnine methiodides (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2395.

$C_{22}H_{27}O_{16}N_{10}Co$ Aquo-2:4-dinitrophenoxobisethylene diamminocobaltic 2:4-dinitrophenoxide (DUFF and BILLS), 2374.

$C_{22}H_{28}O_4NCl$ Tetrahydropalmatine methochlorides (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 2263.

$C_{22}H_{28}O_4NI$ Tetrahydropalmatine methiodides (HAWORTH, KOEPFLI, and PERKIN), 2263.

$C_{22}H_{29}ON_2Cl$ Dihydrostrychnidine methochloride (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2401.

Methyl*neo*dihydrostrychnidinium chloride (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1623.

$C_{22}H_{29}ON_2I$ Dihydrostrychnidine methiodide (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2400.

Methyl*neo*dihydrostrychnidinium iodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1623.

$C_{22}H_{30}O_{10}N_7Co$ Aquo-*p*-nitrophenoxobisethylenediamminocobaltic *p*-nitrophenoxide (DUFF and BILLS), 2373.

C_{23} Group.

$C_{23}H_{16}O_7$ Triacetylbenzanthrapurpurin (CROSS and PERKIN), 1301.

$C_{23}H_{16}N_2$ 5:6-(2′:3′-Diphenylpyrrolo)(4′:5′)-quinoline, and its salts (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2256.

$C_{23}H_{18}O_2$ 1:2-Dibenzoyloxy-3-allylbenzene (PERKIN and TRIKOJUS), 1665.

$C_{23}H_{18}Cl_2$ 1:5-Dichloro-9-phenyl-10-propylanthracenes (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1731.

1:5-Dichloro-9-phenyl-10-propylidene-9:10-dihydroanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1731.

$C_{23}H_{20}O$ 2:2-Diphenyldimethyl-Δ^3-chromens (HEILBRON and HILL), 2011.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_2$ Diphenyl-2-hydroxy-β:4-dimethylstyrylcarbinol (HEILBRON and HILL), 2011.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_9$ *O*-Triacetyldihydrocarajurinol (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3024.

$C_{23}H_{26}O_5$ 3:3′-Dimethoxy-4:4′-diethoxydistyryl ketone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1894.

$C_{23}H_{44}O_2$ Methyl *iso*erucate (MIRCHANDANI and SIMONSEN), 375.

23 III

$C_{23}H_{17}ON$ *N*-Phenylbenziminonaphthyl ethers (CHAPMAN), 1745.

$C_{23}H_{17}ON_3$ 9-Methylcarbazole-3-azo-β-naphthol (BURTON and GIBSON), 2386.

$C_{23}H_{17}O_5Cl$ *O*-Benzoylacacetinidin chloride (+ H_2O) (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1978.

$C_{23}H_{19}O_3Cl$ 3-3′:4′-Dimethoxystyryl-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 19.

$C_{23}H_{20}O_6N_4$ Ethyl dibenzeneazochelidonate (MULLEN and CROWE), 1752.

$C_{23}H_{21}O_4Cl$ Ethyl 3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-5-chlorostyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylates (HEILBRON and HILL), 921.

$C_{23}H_{21}N_2I$ 1:1′-Dimethyl-4:4′-carbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2801.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_7N_2$ Ethyl dibenzeneazoacetonedioxalate (MULLEN and CROWE), 1752.

$C_{23}H_{24}O_3N_2$ *O*-Acetyl*iso*strychnine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2396.

$C_{23}H_{26}O_2N_2$ *O*-Acetyldihydro*iso*strychnine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2398.

$C_{23}H_{26}O_4N_2$ Brucine methohydrogencarbonate (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1635.

$C_{23}H_{26}O_3N_2$ Brucidine and its salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1636.

$C_{23}H_{28}O_4N_4$ 3:3′-Dinitro-4:4′-dipiperidinodiphenylmethane (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1120.

$C_{23}H_{30}O_5N_2$ Tetrahydrobrucine nitrosoamine, and its hydrochloride (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1639.

$C_{23}H_{30}O_2N_2$ Azelotoluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.

Methoxymethyldihydrostrychnidine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1602.

n-Nonanedicarboxyanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{23}H_{30}O_3N_2$ Oxymethoxymethyl dihydrostrychnidines (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1604.

$C_{23}H_{30}O_3N_6$ Strychnidone disemicarbazone (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1614.

$C_{23}H_{30}O_4N_2$ Tetrahydrobrucine, and its salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1638.

$C_{23}H_{32}O_2N_2$ Methoxymethyltetrahydrostrychnidine, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1617.

23 IV

$C_{23}H_{21}N_2BrS_2$ 2:2′-Diallylthiocarbocyanine bromide (HAMER), 2802.

$C_{23}H_{23}O_3N_3S$ 4-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazobenzyl-*n*-butylaniline, and its sodium salt (REILLY and DRUMM), 1396.

$C_{23}H_{23}O_3N_2Br_2$ *n*-Nonanedicarboxy-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{23}H_{28}O_6N_2S$ Strychnine methosulphate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1599.

$C_{23}H_{29}ON_2I$ Methyl-ψ-strychnidine methiodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1610.

$C_{23}H_{30}O_5N_2S$ Strychnidine methosulphate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1600.

*iso*Strychnidine methosulphate (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2405.

$C_{23}H_{30}O_6N_2S$ Dihydrostrychnine methosulphates (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2394.

$C_{23}H_{32}ON_2I_2$ Dihydrostrychnidine dimethiodide (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2402.

$C_{23}H_{32}O_5N_2S$ Dihydrostrychnidine methosulphate (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2400.

$C_{23}H_{32}O_7N_4AS_2$ *s*-Carbamido-3-amino-4-piperidinophenylarsinic acid, and its magnesium salt (KING), 1054.

C_{24} Group.

$C_{24}H_{16}N_2$ Substance, from oxidation of carbazole (MCLINTOCK and TUCKER), 1221.

$C_{24}H_{18}N_2$ 6-Methoxyphenacylideneflavene (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2093.

$C_{24}H_{22}O_4$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxybenzylidenediacetophenone (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2088.

4-Methoxy-2:2-dianisyl-Δ^3-chromen (HEILBRON and HILL), 2010.

$C_{24}H_{26}N_6$ 3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenyl-5-*mp*-dimethoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1892.

$C_{24}H_{26}N_2$ 6β-*pp'*-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylstyrene and its dihydrochloride (RODD and LINCH), 2185.

$C_{24}H_{28}O_6$ 3:4-Dimethoxystyryl methyl ketone, dimeride (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1893.

$C_{24}H_{29}N_3$ *pp'*-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl-*o*-tolylmethylamine (RODD and LINCH), 2177.

24 III

$C_{24}H_{12}N_2Br_4$ 3:6:3':6'-Tetrabromo-9:9'-dicarbazyl (MCLINTOCK and TUCKER), 1216.

$C_{24}H_{12}N_2I_4$ 3:6:3':6'-Tetraiodo-9:9'-dicarbazyl (MCLINTOCK and TUCKER), 1218.

$C_{24}H_{12}O_{12}N_2$ 4:4'-Bis-*op*-dinitrophenyl-2:2'-dinitrodiphenylamine (LE FÈVRE, MOIR, and TURNER), 2337.

$C_{24}H_{17}O_5N_3$ Dibenzoyl-1-phenyl-4-amino-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY and HUMPHREY), 2136.

$C_{24}H_{18}ON_2$ 2-Keto-1-methyl-5:6-(2':3'-diphenylpyrrole)(4':5')-1:2-dihydroquinoline (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2257.

Ketophenylethyldibenzodihydronaphthyridine (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.

$C_{24}H_{18}O_2N_2$ 1:8-Naphthaldianilide (DAVIES and LEEPER), 1127.

$C_{24}H_{16}O_4N$ *o*-Nitrobenzylidene-*N*-β-phenylethylhomophthalimide (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.

$C_{24}H_{18}O_4N_2$ *o*-Nitrobenzylidene-*N*-β-phenylethylhomophthalimide (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.

$C_{24}H_{20}O_2Si$ Diphenoxydiphenylsilicane (KIPPING), 2731.

$C_{24}H_{20}O_6N_4$ *meso*-1:4-Di-*m*-nitrobenzoyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline (GIBSON), 344.

$C_{24}H_{22}ON_2$ Ketophenylethyldibenzohexahydronaphthyridine (HAWORTH and PINK), 2348.

$C_{24}H_{22}O_2N_2$ *meso*-1:4-Dibenzoyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline (GIBSON), 344.

$C_{24}H_{23}O_4Cl$ Ethyl 3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-*p*-chlorostyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylate (HEILBRON and HILL), 923.

$C_{24}H_{24}O_2N_4$ *meso*-1:4-Diphenylcarbamyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoxaline (GIBSON), 345.

$C_{24}H_{26}ON_2$ Benzoylbenzyl-*n*-butyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (REILLY and DRUMM), 1396.

$C_{24}H_{27}O_{10}Cl$ 7-Glucosidoxy-3:3′:4′-trimethoxyflavylium chloride ($+H_2O$) (ROBERTSON), 246.

$C_{24}H_{27}O_{11}N$ Penta-acetylindican (ROBERTSON), 1941.

$C_{24}H_{27}O_{12}N$ Methyl 3-tetra-acetyl-β-glucosidoxyindole-2-carboxylate (ROBERTSON), 1939.

$C_{24}H_{28}O_2N_2$ *pp′*-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl-*p*-anisylcarbinol (RODD and LINCH), 2177.

pp′-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylbenzylcarbinol (RODD and LINCH), 2184.

pp′-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl-*o*-tolylcarbinol (RODD and LINCH), 2177.

$C_{24}H_{30}O_3N_2$ Methyl-ψ-brucidine, and its salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1651.

$C_{24}H_{30}O_4N_4$ 4:4′-Dibromo-3:3′-dinitro-*s*-diphenylethane (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1120.

$C_{24}H_{30}O_5N_2$ Acetylakuammine, and its salts (HENRY and SHARP), 1957.

$C_{24}H_{31}O_5N_5$ Brucidone semicarbazone (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1652.

$C_{24}H_{32}O_2N_2$ *n*-Decanedicarboxyanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

Ethoxymethyldihydrostrychnidine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1616.

Sebacotoluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{24}H_{32}O_3N_2$ Methyl-ψ-dihydrobrucidine, and its dihydriodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1661.

$C_{24}H_{32}O_4N_2$ Brucidine methoxyhydroxide ($+2H_2O$) (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1641.

$C_{24}H_{34}O_3N_2$ Methoxymethyldihydrostrychnidine methohydroxide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1605.

24 IV

$C_{24}H_{17}O_4N_4Br$ Substance, from benzidine and 4:4′-dibromo-3:3′-dinitrodiphenyl (LE FÈVRE and TURNER), 1121.

$C_{24}H_{17}O_{10}N_3S_2$ Nitrobenzoylaminobenzoylnaphthylamine-3:6-disulphonic acids, and their salts (BALABAN and KING), 3079.

$C_{24}H_{17}O_{11}N_3S_2$ 2-*m′*-Nitrobenzoyl-*m*-aminobenzoylamino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3093.

$C_{24}H_{17}O_{11}N_3S_2$ 1-*m′*-Nitrobenzoyl-*m*-aminobenzoylamino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (BALABAN and KING), 3091.

$C_{24}H_{17}O_{13}N_3S_3$ *m′*-Nitrobenzoyl-*m*-aminobenzoyl-1-naphthylamine-4:6:8-trisulphonic acid, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3095.

$C_{24}H_{19}O_3Cl_4Fe$ 6-Methoxy-4-phenacylflavylium ferrichloride (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2093.

$C_{24}H_{19}O_8N_3S_2$ Diaminobenzoyl-2-naphthylamine-5:7-disulphonic acids, and their salts (BALABAN and KING), 3082.

$C_{24}H_{19}O_9N_3S_2$ *m′*-Aminobenzoyl-*m*-aminobenzoylamino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acids, sodium salts (BALABAN and KING), 3091.

$C_{24}H_{19}O_{11}N_3S_3$ Diaminobenzoyl-1-naphthylamine-4:6:8-trisulphonic acid, sodium salts (BALABAN and KING), 3096.

$C_{24}H_{20}N_2ClBr_3$ Tri-*o*-bromobenzylhydrazine hydrochloride (KENNER and WILSON), 1111.

$C_{24}H_{23}O_2N_2I$ Methoxymethyldihydrostrychnidine methiodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1604.

$C_{24}H_{30}O_2N_2Br_2$ *n*-Decanedicarboxy-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{24}H_{31}O_3N_2Cl$ Methyl*neo*brucidinium chloride ($+H_2O$) (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1650.

$C_{24}H_{31}O_3N_2I$ Brucidine methiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1638.
Methyl*neo*brucidinium iodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1649.

$C_{24}H_{33}O_3N_2I$ Methyl*neo*dihydrobrucidinium iodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1659.

$C_{24}H_{33}O_4N_2I$ Tetrahydrobrucine methiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1639.

$C_{24}H_{35}O_3N_2I$ Methoxymethyltetrahydrostrychnidine methiodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1618.

C_{25} Group.

$C_{25}H_{16}O_2$ Di-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 20.

$C_{25}H_{22}O_{11}$ *O*-Penta-acetyldihydrocarajuretinol (CHAPMAN, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 3026.

$C_{25}H_{26}O_6$ Triphenylmethyl glucose, methylation of (HAWORTH, HIRST, MILLER, and LEARNER), 2443.

25 III

$C_{25}H_{17}O_3Cl$ 3-(β-2′-Hydroxy-1′-naphthylvinyl)-β-naphthapyrylium chloride (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 19.

$C_{25}H_{18}O_3N_2$ Ketopiperonylethyldibenzodihydronaphthyridine (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.

$C_{25}H_{18}O_6N_2$ *o*-Nitrobenzylidene-*N*-β-piperonylethylhomophthalimide (HAWORTH and PINK), 2347.

$C_{25}H_{22}O_3N_2$ Ketopiperonylethyldibenzohexahydronaphthyridine (HAWORTH and PINK), 2348.

$C_{25}H_{25}N_2I$ 1:1′-Diethylcarbocyanine iodides (HAMER), 2800.

$C_{25}H_{26}O_5N_2$ 3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenyl-5-*mp*-dimethoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one semicarbazone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1893.

$C_{25}H_{29}N_2I$ Hexamethylindocarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2804.

$C_{25}H_{32}O_4N_2$ *O*-Diacetylhexahydrostrychnine (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2404.

$C_{25}H_{32}O_6N_2$ Brucidine methohydrogencarbonate (+ $2H_2O$) (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1641.

$C_{25}H_{32}O_6N_2$ Nitromethoxymethyldihydrobrucidine (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1647.

$C_{25}H_{34}O_2N_2$ *n*-Nonanedicarboxytoluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.
n-Undecanedicarboxyaniline (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{25}H_{34}O_4N_2$ Methoxymethyldihydrobrucidine, and its hydriodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1642.

$C_{25}H_{34}O_5N_2$ Oxymethoxymethyldihydrobrucidine (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1643.

$C_{25}H_{34}O_6N_2$ Dioxymethoxymethyldihydrobrucidine (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1643.

$C_{25}H_{36}O_4N_2$ Methoxymethyltetrahydrobrucidine, and its salts (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1654.

25 IV

$C_{25}H_{32}O_2N_2Br_2$ *n*-Undecanedicarboxy-*p*-bromoanilide (BARNICOAT), 2928.

$C_{25}H_{33}O_3N_2I$ Methyl-ψ-brucidine methiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1651.

$C_{25}H_{36}O_2N_2Cl_2$ Methoxymethyldihydrostrychnidine dimethochloride (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1607.

$C_{25}H_{36}O_2N_2I_2$ Methoxymethyldihydrostrychnidine dimethiodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1606.

$C_{25}H_{38}O_2N_2I_2$ Methoxymethyltetrahydrostrychnidine dimethiodide (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1620.

C_{26} Group.

$C_{26}H_{16}Cl_2$ 1:5-Dichloro-9:10-diphenylanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1732.

$C_{26}H_{16}Cl_4$ 1:5:9:10-Tetrachloro-9:10-diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1729.

$C_{26}H_{17}Cl$ 1-Chloro-9:10-diphenylanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1728.

$C_{26}H_{20}N_2$ 9:9′-Dimethyl-3:3′-dicarbazyl (MAITLAND and TUCKER), 1390.

$C_{26}H_{24}N_2$ *NN′*-Dimethyldiphenylbenzidine (MAITLAND and TUCKER), 1392.

$C_{26}H_{32}O_6$ 3-Methoxy-4-ethoxystyryl methyl ketone, dimeride (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1894.

26 III

$C_{26}H_{18}OCl_2$ 1:5-Dichloro-9:10-diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthranol (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1732.

$C_{26}H_{18}O_2Cl_2$ 1:5-Dichloro-9:10-diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthraquinol (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1728.

$C_{26}H_{20}O_4N_6$ 3:3′-Dinitrobenzil osazone (CHATTAWAY and COULSON), 578.

$C_{26}H_{22}O_2N_2$ 1:8-Naphthalbisdimethylanilide (DAVIES and LEEPER), 1127.

$C_{26}H_{26}OSi_2$ Diphenylmethylsilicyl oxide (KIPPING), 106.

$C_{26}H_{36}O_2N_2$ *n*-Decanedicarboxytoluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.

26 IV

$C_{26}H_{16}O_4N_2As_2$ 10:10′-Bis-4-carboxy-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (BURTON and GIBSON), 249.

$C_{26}H_{18}O_8N_8S_2$ Dinitrodibenzaldehyde disulphide di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (HODGSON and BEARD), 2424.

$C_{26}H_{22}O_6N_4S_2$ 3:3′-Dinitro-4:4′-di-*p*-toluenesulphonamidodiphenyl (BELL and ROBINSON), 1130.

$C_{26}H_{37}O_4N_2Cl$ Methoxymethyl dihydrobrucidine methochloride (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1645.

$C_{26}H_{37}O_4N_2I$ Methoxymethyldihydrobrucidine methiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1643.

$C_{26}H_{37}O_5N_2I$ Dioxymethoxymethyldihydrobrucidine methiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1648.

$C_{26}H_{39}O_4N_2I$ Methoxymethyltetrahydrobrucidine methiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1655.

$C_{26}H_{40}O_8N_2S$ Methoxymethyldihydrobrucidine methosulphate (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1645.

26 VI

$C_{26}H_{56}O_9N_3Cl_6S_2Pt_2$ Tetrachloro(triaminopropane-camphor-β-sulphonate) platinum semihydrate (MANN), 1228.

C_{27} Group.

$C_{27}H_{18}Cl_2$ 1:5-Dichloro-9-phenyl-10-benzylanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1732.

$C_{27}H_{30}O_2$ 3:3′-Dimethyldi-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1703.

$C_{27}H_{23}N_2$ 2:4-Diphenyl-5:6-(4′:5′:6′:7′-tetrahydroindole)(2′:3′)-quinoline (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2259.

$C_{27}H_{29}N_3$ *pp′*-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl-α-naphthylmethylamine (RODD and LINCH), 2178.

$C_{27}H_{30}O_7$ Ethyl 3-*mp*-dimethoxyphenyl-5-*mp*-dimethoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylate (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1892.

$C_{27}H_{30}O_{16}$ Rutin (ATTREE and PERKIN), 236.

27 III

$C_{27}H_{18}O_4N_4$ Triphthalimidotrimethylamine (KIPPING and MANN), 529.

$C_{27}H_{20}OCl_2$ 1:5-Dichloro-9-phenyl-10-benzyl-9:10-dihydroanthranol (BARNETT, COOK, and WILTSHIRE), 1732.

$C_{27}H_{22}O_2N_2$ Dioxydiphenyltetrahydroindoloquinoline (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2260.

$C_{27}H_{24}ON_2$ Phenyl α-tetrahydrocarbazylamino(6)-styryl ketone (FAWCETT and ROBINSON), 2259.

$C_{27}H_{24}O_3N_{10}$ Triphthalylhydrazidotriaminotrimethylamine (KIPPING and MANN), 529.

$C_{27}H_{25}N_2I$ 1:1′-Diallyl-4:4′-carbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2802.

$C_{27}H_{27}ON_3$ *p*-Benzyl-*n*-butylaminobenzeneazo-β-naphthol (REILLY and DRUMM), 1396.

$C_{27}H_{28}N_2O$ *pp*′-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylnaphthylcarbinols (RODD and LINCH), 2178.

$C_{27}H_{33}N_2I$ Tetramethyldiethylindocarbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2804.

$C_{27}H_{38}O_2N_2$ *n*-Undecanedicarboxytoluidides (BARNICOAT), 2928.

27 IV

$C_{27}H_{32}O_4N_2I$ Ethoxymethyldihydrobrucidine methiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1649.

$C_{27}H_{40}O_4N_2I_2$ Methoxymethyl dihydrobrucidine dimethiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1645.

$C_{27}H_{42}O_4N_2Cl_2$ Methoxymethyltetrahydrobrucidine dimethochloride (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1657.

$C_{27}H_{42}O_4N_2I_2$ Methoxymethyltetrahydrobrucidine dimethiodide (GULLAND, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1656.

$C_{27}H_{42}O_{10}N_2S_2$ Methoxymethyldihydrostrychnidine dimethosulphate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1605.

$C_{27}H_{44}O_{10}N_2S_2$ Methoxymethyltetrahydrostrychnidine dimethosulphates (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1619.

C_{28} Group.

$C_{28}H_{16}O_6$ Dibenzoylalizarin (GREEN), 2931.

$C_{28}H_{20}O_2$ 3:3′-Trimethylenedi-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1704.

$C_{28}H_{34}N_2$ 9:9′-Diethyl-3:3′-dicarbazyl (MAITLAND and TUCKER), 1390.

$C_{28}H_{26}O_2$ Diphenyldi-o-tolylpinacol (BOYD and HATT), 905.

$C_{28}H_{34}O_5$ 3-*m*-Methoxy-*p*-propoxyphenyl-5-*m*-methoxy-*p*-propoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1895.

28 III

$C_{28}H_{18}O_9N_6$ *p*-Azoxydinitrostilbenes (NISBET), 2085.

$C_{28}H_{20}O_5N_4$ *p*-Azoxy-2-nitrostilbene (NISBET), 2085.

$C_{28}H_{21}O_2Cl$ 4-2′-Hydroxy-1′-naphthylidene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-8:9-benzoxanthylium chloride (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1704.

$C_{28}H_{22}O_3S_4$ 2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:3-benzdithiole 2-oxide (HURTLEY and SMILES), 536.

$C_{28}H_{23}ON_2$ *p*-Azoxystilbene (NISBET), 2084.

$C_{28}H_{23}O_4Cl$ Ethyl 4-*o*-chlorostyracyl-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyran-3-carboxylate (HEILBRON and HILL), 923.

$C_{28}H_{24}O_3N_2$ 2-*o*-Carboxybenzoyldi-*p*-tolyl ether phenylhydrazone (REILLY and DRUMM), 2817.

$C_{28}H_{26}O_4N_2$ Dibenzoyl derivative of substance $C_{14}H_{18}ON_2$ (KRISHNAMURTI and DEY), 1351.
$C_{28}H_{28}O_4N_2$ Strychnic benzoic anhydride (OXFORD, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 2409.
$C_{28}H_{36}O_4N_2$ Psychotrine, hydrogen oxalate of (BRINDLEY and PYMAN), 1074.
$C_{28}H_{47}ON$ *iso*Erucic anilide (MIRCHANDANI and SIMONSEN), 375.

28 IV

$C_{28}H_{24}O_2N_2Se_2$ Di-*o*-benzoylmethylaminodiphenyl diselenide (CLARK), 2807.
$C_{28}H_{33}O_{12}N_6Co$ Nitrophenolnitrophenoxobisethylenediamminocobaltic nitrophenoxides (DUFF and BILLS), 2372.

C_{29} Group.

$C_{29}H_{28}N_2$ 4:4′-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethyleneacenaphthene (RODD and LINCH), 2187.
$C_{29}H_{54}O_{16}$ Hendecamelezitose (LEITCH), 591.

29 III

$C_{29}H_{22}O_8N_4$ Triphthalimidotrimethylamine (KIPPING and MANN), 528.
$C_{29}H_{29}N_2Br$ 6:6′-Dimethyl-1:1′-diallyl-2:2′-carbocyanine bromide (HAMER), 2801.
$C_{29}H_{29}N_2I$ 6:6′-Dimethyl-1:1′-diallyl-2:2′-carbocyanine iodide (HAMER), 2801.
$C_{29}H_{30}ON_2$ 4:4′-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylacenaphthenylcarbinol (RODD and LINCH), 2187.
$C_{29}H_{36}O_4N_2$ Emetamine, and its salts (BRINDLEY and PYMAN), 1075.
$C_{29}H_{38}O_4N_2$ *O*-Methylpsychotrine, and its picrate (BRINDLEY and PYMAN), 1072.
$C_{29}H_{49}ON$ *iso*Erucic *p*-toluidide (MIRCHANDANI and SIMONSEN), 375.

C_{30} Group.

$C_{30}H_{62}$ *n*-Triacontane, oxidation of (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1897.

30 II

$C_{30}H_{22}O_5$ 4′-Hydroxyflavanhydrone (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2090.
$C_{30}H_{22}O_7$ Trianhydrobisbenzoylacetaldehydephloroglucinol (PRATT, ROBERTSON, and ROBINSON), 1976.
$C_{30}H_{28}N_2$ 4:4′-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethylenefluorene (RODD and LINCH), 2187.
$C_{30}H_{30}O_2$ Tetra-*o*-tolylpinacol (BOYD and HATT), 908.
$C_{30}H_{60}O$ Ketone, from oxidation of *n*-triacontane (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1901.
$C_{30}H_{62}O_2$ Alcohol, from oxidation of *n*-triacontane (FRANCIS and WOOD), 1901.

30 III

$C_{30}H_{20}O_9N_4$ *p*-Azoxy-2-nitro-3′:4′-methylenedioxystilbene (NISBET), 2085.
$C_{30}H_{22}O_{11}N_6$ *p*-Azoxy-2:6-dinitro-4′-methoxystilbene (NISBET), 2085.
$C_{30}H_{24}O_3N_4$ *p*-Azoxybenzylidene-*p*-aminoacetophenone (NISBET), 2084.
$C_{30}H_{24}O_7N_4$ *p*-Azoxy-2-nitro-4′-methoxystilbene (NISBET), 2085.
$C_{30}H_{30}O_2N_4$ 2:2′-Dibenzamidotetramethylbenzidine (BELL and ROBINSON), 1698.

30 IV

$C_{30}H_{24}O_2N_2S_2$ *oo*′-Dicinnamamidodiphenyl disulphide (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2747.
$C_{30}H_{34}O_4N_4S_2$ 2:2′-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylamidotetramethylbenzidine (BELL and ROBINSON), 1698.

30 V

$C_{30}H_{24}O_2N_2Br_2S_2$ *oo*′-Dicinnamamidodibromodiphenyl disulphide (MILLS and WHITWORTH), 2747.

C_{31} Group.

$C_{31}H_{24}O_6$ Ethyl di-*p*-naphtha*spiro*pyran-3:3′-dicarboxylate (DICKINSON and HEILBRON), 1704.

31 III

$C_{31}H_{39}ON_3$ *pp′*-Tetraethyldiaminodiphenyl-β-naphthylcarbinol (RODD and LINCH), 2178.

31 IV

$C_{31}H_{42}O_4N_2I_2$ Emetamine dimethiodide (BRINDLEY and PYMAN), 1076.

C_{32} Group.

$C_{32}H_{23}Cl$ 10-Chloro-9:9:10-triphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 511.

$C_{32}H_{32}O_7$ 4′-Hydroxy-8-methoxyflavanhydrone (IRVINE and ROBINSON), 2091.

32 III

$C_{32}H_{25}O_4Sb$ Triphenylstibine dibenzoate (CHALLENGER and WILSON), 212.

$C_{32}H_{30}O_5N_6$ *p*-Azoxy-2-nitro-4′-dimethylaminostilbene (NISBET), 2086.

$C_{32}H_{25}O_4Bi$ Triphenylbismuthine dibenzoate (CHALLENGER and WILSON), 212.

C_{33} Group.

$C_{33}H_{30}O_5$ 3:3′-Dimethoxy-4:4′-dibenzyloxydistyryl ketone (DICKINSON, HEILBRON, and IRVING), 1896.

C_{34} Group.

$C_{34}H_{30}O_8$ 3:4:6:3′:4′:6′-Hexamethoxydianthrone (MACMASTER and PERKIN), 1309.

$C_{34}H_{40}N_4$ Octamethyltetra-aminotetraphenylethylene (RODD and LINCH), 2186.

$C_{34}H_{42}O_{20}$ Xanthorhamnin (ATTREE and PERKIN), 236.

$C_{34}H_{46}O_4$ Dimethyl diphenate (BELL and ROBINSON), 1698.

34 III

$C_{34}H_{42}ON_4$ Octamethyltetra-aminotetraphenylethanol (RODD and LINCH), 2186.

34 IV

$C_{34}H_{24}O_{15}N_4S_4$ Azoxy-derivative of *m*-aminobenzoyl-1-naphthylamine-3:6-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (BALABAN and KING), 3079.

C_{35} Group.

$C_{35}H_{28}O_{15}N_4S_4$ *s*-Carbamide of aminobenzoylnaphthylaminedisulphonic acid, sodium salt (BALABAN and KING), 3089.

$C_{35}H_{26}O_{17}N_2S_4$ *s*-Carbamide of 2-*m*-aminobenzoylamino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3094.

$C_{25}H_{26}O_{17}N_4S_4$ *s*-Carbamide of 1-*m*-aminobenzoylamino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (BALABAN and KING), 3092.

$C_{35}H_{28}O_{21}N_4S_6$ *s*-Carbamide of *m*-aminobenzoyl-1-naphthylamine-4:6:8-trisulphonic acid, sodium salt (BALABAN and KING), 3097.

C_{36} Group.

$C_{36}H_{22}N_2$ Substance, from oxidation of carbazole (MCLINTOCK and TUCKER), 1221.

C_{37} Group.

$C_{37}H_{30}O_6N_2$ Benzylidenebisbenzoylmandelamides (INGHAM), 696.

37 IV

$C_{37}H_{42}O_2N_6As_2$ *s*-Carbamido-3-*m*-aminobenzamido-4-piperidinophenylarsinic acid, and its salts (KING), 1055.

C_{38} Group.

$C_{38}H_{48}N_4$ *aa*-4:4′-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl-*ββ*-4:4′-tetramethyldiaminodiphenylethylene (RODD and LINCH), 2186.

38 III

$C_{38}H_{50}ON_4$ *aa*-4:4′-Tetraethyldiaminodiphenyl-*ββ*-4:4′-tetramethyldiaminodiphenylethan-*a*-ol (RODD and LINCH), 2186.

aa-4:4′-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl-*ββ*-4:4′-tetraethyldiaminodiphenylethan-*a*-ol (RODD and LINCH), 2186.

C_{39} Group.

$C_{39}H_{28}$ 9:9-Diphenyl-10:10-diphenylmethylene-9:10-dihydroanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 511.

C_{40} Group.

$C_{40}H_{34}O_2$ *s-oo′*-Dibenzylbenzpinacol (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 509.

C_{49} Group.

$C_{49}H_{36}O_{17}N_6S_4$ *s*-Carbamide of diaminobenzoyl-2-naphthylamine-6:8-disulphonic acid, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3089.

$C_{49}H_{36}O_{19}N_6S_4$ *s*-Carbamides of *m′*-aminobenzoyl-*m*-aminobenzoylamino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acids, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3095.

$C_{49}H_{36}O_{22}N_6S_6$ *s*-Carbamide of diaminobenzoyl-1-naphthylamine-4:6:8-trisulphonic acid, salts (BALABAN and KING), 3097.

C_{52} Group.

$C_{52}H_{38}$ Tetraphenyltetrahydrodianthranyl (BARNETT, COOK, and NIXON), 510.

C_{60} Group.

$C_{60}H_{60}O_2Si_4$ Diphenoxyoctaphenylsilicotetrane (KIPPING), 2732.

ERRATA.

VOL., 1926.

Page	Line	
1995	17	*for* "WILLIAM" *read* "WINSTON."

VOL., 1927.

531	13*	for "*Part XV*" read "*Part XVII.*"
1205	9	*for* "whom he also recommended as his successor" *read* "who is (as well as W. J. de Haas) one of his successors."
1226	Formula V	Insert "$(SCN)_2$" outside the bracket.
2169	Line 22	*for* "280° 189° 250° 250°." *read* "$>280°$ 189° $>250°$ $>250°$."
2856	26	*for* "boiling acetic acid" *read* "acetic acid."

* From bottom.

PA
I.–
II.-
III
IV.
V.-
VI.
VI
VI
IX
X.
XI
XI

CONTENTS.

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

I.—Harmine and Harmaline. Part IX. A Synthesis of Harmaline. By RICHARD HELMUTH FRED MANSKE, WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun., and ROBERT ROBINSON 1

II.—Styrylpyrylium Salts. Part VIII. 3-Styryl Derivatives of β-Naphthapyrylium Chloride. By ROBERT DICKINSON and ISIDOR MORRIS HEILBRON . . . 14

III.—3-Nitro-4-amino- and the 3 : 4-Dihalogenobenzaldehydes. By HERBERT HENRY HODGSON and HERBERT GREENSMITH BEARD 20

IV.—Arylseleninic Acids. By WILLIAM HENRY PORRITT . 27

V.—Period of Induction in Chemical Reactions. Interaction of Mercuric Chloride and Sodium Hydrogen Carbonate. By PANCHANAN NEOGI and SUKUMAR NEOGI . . 30

VI.—The Propagation of Flame in Mixtures of Methane and Air. Part V. The Movement of the Medium in which the Flame Travels. By WILLIAM RONALD CHAPMAN and RICHARD VERNON WHEELER 38

VII.—The Oxidation of Nitrophenylcyanoacetates. By ARTHUR FAIRBOURNE and HAROLD RICHARD FAWSON . 46

VIII.—Studies in Optical Superposition. Part VIII. The *l*-Menthylamine, Brucine, and Strychnine Salts of Mucic and *allo*Mucic Acid. By THOMAS STEWART PATTERSON and JAMES DAVIDSON FULTON 50

IX.—Optical Activity and the Polarity of Substituent Groups. Part VI. Optically Active Acids and Bases. By HAROLD GORDON RULE 54

X.—The Chemistry of the Glutaconic Acids. Part XXI. Non-formation of Δ^2-Tetrahydro*iso*phthalic Acid by Reduction of *iso*Phthalic Acid. By ERNEST HAROLD FARMER and HENRY LORIMER RICHARDSON . . 59

XI.—The Rearrangement of the Alkylanilines. By WILFRED JOHN HICKINBOTTOM 64

XII.—Substituted Diaryl Ethers. Part I. Di-*p*-tolyl Ether. By JOSEPH REILLY, PETER J. DRUMM, and HERBERT S. BOYD BARRETT 67

404573

PAGE

XIII.—Bromination of Quinol Monomethyl Ether. By Frank Mouat Irvine and John Charles Smith . 74

XIV.—The Constitution of the Acid formed by the Action of Sulphuric Acid on Camphorquinone. By Madhay Balaji Bhagvat and John Lionel Simonsen . . 77

XV.—Substitution Products of 2-Aminodiphenyl. By Harold Archibald Scarborough and William Alexander Waters 89

XVI.—The Vapour Pressures of Mixtures of (*a*) Methyl Acetate and Water; (*b*) Methyl Acetate, Sucrose, and Water. By Andrew McKeown and Flaxney Percival Stowell . 97

XVII.—Organic Derivatives of Silicon. Part XXXII. The Carbon–Silicon Binding. By Frederic Stanley Kipping 104

XVIII.—Reactions of Carbohydrazide. Part I. By Andrew Charles Brown, Eric Charles Pickering, and Forsyth James Wilson 107

XIX.—The Vapour Pressure of Water over Sulphuric Acid–Water Mixtures at 25°. By Ivan Roy McHaffie . 112

XX.—Cyclic Organo-metallic Compounds. Part III. Nitro- and Amino-derivatives of Phenoxtellurine. By Harry Dugald Keith Drew and Reuben William Thomason 116

XXI.—Anticathodic Luminescence of some Organic Substances. By Joseph Kenneth Marsh . . . 125

XXII.—The Isomerism of Molybdenyl Monochloride. By William Wardlaw and Robert Louis Wormell . 130

XXIII.—The Parachor and Chemical Constitution. Part IV. Three-membered and Four-membered Rings. By Samuel Sugden and Henry Wilkins 139

XXIV.—An Electrometric Study of Tungstic Acid. By Hubert Thomas Stanley Britton 147

XXV.—Complex Formation amongst the Nitrates. Part I. The Ternary System Copper Nitrate–Cobalt Nitrate–Water. By Kathleen Winifred Wilcox and Charles Reynolds Bailey 150

XXVI.—The Movement of Flame in Closed Vessels: Correlation with Development of Pressure. By Oliver Coligny de Champfleur Ellis and Richard Vernon Wheeler 153

XXVII.—Molecular Structure in Solution. Part I. The Densities and Viscosities of Aqueous Solutions of Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid. By Owen Rhys Howell 158

XXVIII.—The Interaction of Potassium *m*-Tolyloxide with Aliphatic Esters in Aqueous–Alcoholic Solutions. By Ernest Lester Smith 170

PAGE

XXIX.—Synthetical Experiments on Protopine and Allied Alkaloids. Part I. By THOMAS STEVENS STEVENS . 178

XXX.—Investigations on the Dependence of Rotatory Power on Chemical Constitution. Part XXXI. The Resolution of *m*-Carboxyphenylmethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine. By SYDNEY GEORGE CLARKE, JOSEPH KENYON, and HENRY PHILLIPS 188

XXXI.—Studies in the Penthian Series. Part I. The Action of Sodium Ethoxide on Ethyl β-Thiodipropionate. By GEORGE MACDONALD BENNETT and LESLIE VIVIAN DONALD SCORAH 194

XXXII.—The Mechanism of the Formation of Citric and Oxalic Acids from Sugars by *Aspergillus Niger*. Part I. By FREDERICK CHALLENGER, VIRA SUBRAMANIAM, and THOMAS KENNEDY WALKER 200

XXXIII.—Dicyanates and Dibenzoates of Triphenylbismuthine and Triphenylstibine. By FREDERICK CHALLENGER and VERA KATHARINE WILSON . . . 209

XXXIV.—Acid and Salt Effects in Catalysed Reactions. Part IV. Derivation of a General Equation for the Catalytic Activity of Acids. The General Catalytic Catenary. By HARRY MEDFORTH DAWSON . . 213

XXXV.—The Liesegang Phenomenon and Stratification. By MAURICE COPISAROW [with GEORGE ERNEST WILSON, HUBERT CAWOOD HILLARY and HOWARD BRAITHWAITE STENT] 222

XXXVI.—The Position of the Sugar Nucleus in the *Quercetin* Glucosides. By GORDON FREDERICK ATTREE and ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN 234

XXXVII.—The Decomposition of β-3-Indolylpropionic Azide. By RICHARD HELMUTH FRED MANSKE and ROBERT ROBINSON 240

XXXVIII.—Experiments on the Synthesis of Anthocyanins. Part II. The Synthesis of 3- and 7-Glucosidoxyflavylium Salts. By ALEXANDER ROBERTSON and ROBERT ROBINSON 242

XXXIX.—10-Chloro-5 : 10-dihydrophenarsazine and its Derivatives. Part IV. Carboxy-derivatives. By HAROLD BURTON and CHARLES STANLEY GIBSON . . . 247

XL.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part X. The Nitration of Some Derivatives of β-Phenylethylamine. By FRANK ROBERT GOSS, WALTHER HANHART, and CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD . . . 250

PAGE

XLI.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XI. Further Evidence on the Substitution of Benzylamine Salts. By JOHN WILLIAM BAKER and CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD 261

XLII.—The "Uniform Movement" of Flame in Mixtures of Hydrogen and Air. By ELIZABETH HELEN MACLEOD GEORGESON and FRANCIS JOHN HARTWELL . . 265

XLIII.—The Normal Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Mercury. By SYDNEY RAYMOND CARTER and ROBERT ROBINSON 267

XLIV.—The Adsorption of Benzene Vapour on the Plane Surfaces of Glass, Fused Quartz, and Platinum. The Isosteric Heat of Adsorption of Benzene on Platinum. By SAM LENHER 272

XLV.—The Density of Boron Trichloride and the Suspected Variation in the Atomic Weight of Boron. By HENRY VINCENT AIRD BRISCOE, PERCY LUCOCK ROBINSON, and HAROLD CECIL SMITH 282

XLVI.—The Ignition of Gases. Part VI. Ignition by Flames. Mixtures of the Paraffins with Air. By NOEL STANLEY WALLS and RICHARD VERNON WHEELER . 291

XLVII.—The Combustion of Complex Gaseous Mixtures. Part III. The Inflammation of Mixtures of Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen with Air in a Closed Vessel. By GEORGE BARTON MAXWELL, WILLIAM PAYMAN, and RICHARD VERNON WHEELER 297

XLVIII.—The Movement of Flame in Closed Vessels: After-Burning. By OLIVER COLIGNY DE CHAMPFLEUR ELLIS and RICHARD VERNON WHEELER 310

XLIX.—The Reduction of *o*-Nitrophenyl*iso*diazomethanes. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and ARTHUR JOHN WALKER 323

L.—Contribution to the Physical Chemistry of Complex Salts. Part I. Transport Numbers of Copper Salicylate. By WILLIAM EDWARD HAMER and CHARLES R. BURY . 333

LI.—The Ratio of the Heats of Combustion of Benzoic Acid and Salicylic Acid. (A Reply to P. E. Verkade and J. Coops.) By ENDRE BERNER. 338

LII.—The Isomerism of Reduced Derivatives of Quinoxaline. Part II. The Stereoisomeric 2 : 3-Dimethyl-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydroquinoxalines. By CHARLES STANLEY GIBSON 342

LIII.—The Decomposition Products of Menthyl Esters of Sulphonic Acids. By THOMAS STEWART PATTERSON and IRENE MARY MCALPINE 349

PAGE

LIV.—The Influence of Solvents on the Rotation of Optically Active Compounds. Part XXIV. Menthyl Benzenesulphonate, Menthyl Naphthalene-α-sulphonate, and Menthyl Naphthalene-β-sulphonate in Various Solvents. By Thomas Stewart Patterson and Irene Mary McAlpine 353

LV.—The Quantitative Estimation of Mixtures of Isomeric Unsaturated Compounds. Part I. A Bromine Addition Method. By Reginald Patrick Linstead . . . 355

LVI.—The Chemistry of the Three-carbon System. Part XI. The Mechanism of Isomeric Change in Unsaturated Acids. By Reginald Patrick Linstead 362

LVII.—*iso*Erucic Acid. By Tahilram Jethanand Mirchandani and John Lionel Simonsen 371

LVIII.—Overpotential at Antimony Cathodes and Electrolytic Stibine Formation. By Henry J. S. Sand, Julius Grant, and William Vernon Lloyd 378

LIX.—The Constitution of Carnitine. Part I. The Synthesis of α-Hydroxy-γ-butyrotrimethylbetaine. By John William Croom Crawford and Joseph Kenyon . 396

LX.—Muconic and Hydromuconic Acids. Part IV. Geometrical Form and Reducibility. By Ernest Harold Farmer and Walter Mark Duffin 402

LXI.—The Reaction between Grignard Reagents and 10-Chlorophenoxarsine or 10-Chloro-5 : 10-dihydrophenarsazine. By John Alfred Aeschlimann . . 413

LXII.—Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dimethoxyindole and its 2-Carboxylic Acid. By Albert Edward Oxford and Henry Stanley Raper 417

LXIII.—The Soluble Alkaline-Earth Aluminates. By Hubert Thomas Stanley Britton 422

LXIV.—Electrometric Study of the Precipitation of Silicates. By Hubert Thomas Stanley Britton 425

LXV.—The Inhibitory Effect of Substituents in Chemical Reactions. Part I. The Reactivity of the Amino-group in Substituted Arylamines. By George Malcolm Dyson, Herbert John George, and Robert Fergus Hunter 436

LXVI.—Studies on the Walden Inversion. Part XI. Evidence for the Bivalency of Carbon from Some Reactions of α-Chloroethylbenzene. αα′-Diphenyldiethyl Ether. By Allan Miles Ward 445

PAGE

LXVII.—Acid and Salt Effects in Catalysed Reactions. Part VI. The Early Stages of an Auto-catalysed Reaction. Generalised Form of the Simple Autocatalytic Catenary. By HARRY MEDFORTH DAWSON . . 458

LXVIII.—The Partition of Hydrogen Chloride between Water and Benzene. By RICHARD WINTON KNIGHT and CYRIL NORMAN HINSHELWOOD 466

LXIX.—Benzyl δ-Chlorobutyl Ether: A New Unsymmetrical Derivative of Tetramethylene Glycol. By GEORGE MACDONALD BENNETT and ALFRED LOUIS HOCK . . 472

LXX.—The Influence of the Sulphur Atom on the Reactivity of Adjacent Atoms or Groups. Part I. A Qualitative Comparison of the Reactivities of Chlorine and Hydroxyl in the α-, β-, γ-, and δ-Positions to a Sulphur Atom. By GEORGE MACDONALD BENNETT and ALFRED LOUIS HOCK 477

LXXI.—The Condensation of Substituted Anilines with *cyclo*Pentanone Cyanohydrin. Derivatives of 1-Anilino-*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic Acid. By STEPHEN HELLICAR OAKESHOTT and SYDNEY GLENN PRESTON PLANT . 484

LXXII.—Pseudo-ternary Systems containing Sulphur. Part II. The System Sulphur–Benzoic Acid. By DALZIEL LLEWELLYN HAMMICK and WINSTON E. HOLT . . 493

LXXIII.—The Effect of Pressure on the Limits for the Propagation of Flame in Ether–Air. By ALBERT GREVILLE WHITE 498

LXXIV.—Aromatic Thionyl and Chlorothionyl Derivatives. Part I. Thionylpyrocatechol and Dichlorothionylquinol. By ALBERT GREEN 500

LXXV.—The Synthesis of *meso*-Alkyl and *meso*-Aryl Anthracene Derivatives. Part I. By EDWARD DE BARRY BARNETT, JAMES WILFRED COOK, and IVOR GRAY NIXON 504

LXXVI.—The Complex Chlorides of Tervalent Molybdenum. By WILLIAM RALPH BUCKNALL, SYDNEY RAYMOND CARTER, and WILLIAM WARDLAW 512

LXXVII.—The Reaction between Diazonium Salts and Malonyldiurethane. By MARTHA ANNIE WHITELEY and DOROTHY YAPP 521

NOTES.—A Derivative of αα′α″-Triaminotrimethylamine. By FREDERIC BARRY KIPPING and FREDERICK GEORGE MANN 528

The Action of Nitrous Acid on *ar*-Tetrahydro-α-naphthol and on 5 : 8- and 5 : 6(or 7 : 8)-Dihydro-α-naphthols. By FREDERICK MAURICE ROWE and ESTHER LEVIN . . 530

PAGE

LXXVIII.—Ring-chain Tautomerism. Part XV. The Hydroxy-lactone Type. By EUGENE ROTHSTEIN and CHARLES WILLIAM SHOPPEE 531

LXXIX.—Derivatives of 2-Phenyl-1 : 3-benzdithiole. By WILLIAM ROBERT HARDY HURTLEY and SAMUEL SMILES 534

LXXX.—The Optical Resolution of Chloroiodoacetic Acid. By ANN MORTIMER MCMATH and JOHN READ . . 537

LXXXI.—The Constitution of the Disaccharides. Part XII. Lactose. By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH and CHARLES WILLIAM LONG 544

LXXXII.—A New Synthesis of Oxyberberine and a Synthesis of Palmatine. By ROBERT DOWNS HAWORTH, JOSEPH BLAKE KOEPFLI, and WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun. . 548

LXXXIII.—Aromatic Thionyl and Chlorothionyl Derivatives. Part II. 1 : 2- and 2 : 3-Thionyldihydroxyanthracenes. By ALBERT GREEN 554

LXXXIV.—Constitutional Studies in the Monocarboxylic Acids derived from Sugars. Part IV. The Isomeric Lactones obtained from Arabinose. By JOHN PRYDE and ROBERT WILLIAM HUMPHREYS 559

LXXXV.—Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XII. Nitration of some Derivatives of Methyl Benzylaminoformate. By JOHN WILLIAM BAKER . 565

LXXXVI.—Elimination of the Amino-group of Tertiary Amino-alcohols. Part IV. The Displacement of the Amino- by the Hydroxy-group. By ALEX. MCKENZIE and ROBERT ROGER 571

LXXXVII.—The Nitration of Benzil. 3 : 5 : 3′ : 5′-Tetranitrobenzil. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and EDWARD AUTY COULSON 577

LXXXVIII.—The Influence of Nitro-groups on the Reactivity of Substituents in the Benzene Nucleus. Part IX. 2 : 3- and 2 : 5-Dinitro-4-methoxytoluenes. By HERBERT ERIC DADSWELL and JAMES KENNER . . 580

LXXXIX.—Melezitose and Turanose. By GRACE CUMMING LEITCH 588

XC.—Ring-chain Tautomerism. Part XVI. The Effect of Two Adjacent *gem*-Dimethyl Groups on the Ease of Formation of the *cyclo*Pentane Ring. By ISRAEL VOGEL 594

XCI.—The Influence of Groups and Associated Rings on the Stability of Certain Heterocyclic Ring Systems. Part I. The Substituted Glutarimides. By SARBBANI SAHAY GUHA SIRCAR 600

PAGE

XCII.—The Platini-Platino-chloride Electrode. A New Type of Chlorine Electrode. By VIRGINIA F. MILLER and HENRY TERREY 605

XCIII.—The Viscosity of Ether at Low Temperatures. By EBEN HENRY ARCHIBALD and WILLIAM URE . . 610

XCIV.—Electrometric Study of the Precipitation of Phosphates. By HUBERT THOMAS STANLEY BRITTON . 614

XCV.—The Nitration of *m*-Iodophenol. By HERBERT HENRY HODGSON and FRANCIS HARRY MOORE . . . 630

XCVI.—Solubility Influences. Part IV. The Salting-out of Aniline from Aqueous Solutions. By SAMUEL GLASSTONE, JOAN BRIDGMAN, and WILLIAM R. P. HODGSON 635

XCVII.—Studies of Electrolytic Polarisation. Part VI. Electro-deposition Potentials of Alloys of Zinc with Iron, Cobalt, and Nickel. By SAMUEL GLASSTONE . . 641

XCVIII.—The Molecular Conductivity of Cadmium Iodide in Acetonitrile. By FREDERICK KARL VICTOR KOCH . 647

XCIX.—On the Alleged Retardation of Certain Reactions by Light. By ARTHUR JOHN ALLMAND and ROBERT EDWIN WITTON MADDISON 650

C.—The Photodecomposition of Chlorine Water and of Aqueous Hypochlorous Acid Solutions. Part II. By ARTHUR JOHN ALLMAND, PERCY WALMSLEY CUNLIFFE, and ROBERT EDWIN WITTON MADDISON . . . 655

CI.—On Active Nitrogen. Part II. Reactions with Gases. By ERIC JOHN BAXTER WILLEY and ERIC KEIGHTLEY RIDEAL 669

CII.—The Effect of *gem*-Dialkyl Groups on the Formation and Stability of the Anhydrides of Dicarboxylic Acids. By ERNEST HAROLD FARMER and JACOB KRACOVSKI . 680

CIII.—The Condensation of *p*-Hydroxybenzoic Acid with Chloral. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and FERNANDO CALVET Y PRATS 685

CIV.—The Mechanism of Reactions induced by Hydrogen Chloride between Aromatic Aldehydes and Aldehyde-cyanohydrins in Solution. By BERTRAM HOBART INGHAM 692

CV.—Studies in the Composition of Coal. The Resolution of Coal by Means of Solvents. By CHARLES COCKRAM and RICHARD VERNON WHEELER 700

CVI.—The Constituents of the Cell-wall of the Flax Fibre. By ALBERT ERIC CASHMORE 718

PAGE

CVII.—Constituents of *Myoporum Lætum*, Forst. (The "*Ngaio*"). Part II. Hydrogenation of Ngaione and Ngaiol and Dehydration of Ngaiol. By FREDERICK HENRY MCDOWALL 731

CVIII.—The Labile Nature of the Halogen Atom in Organic Compounds. Part XIII. By HUGH GRAHAM, ALEXANDER KILLEN MACBETH, and WILFRED BEAUMONT ORR 740

CIX.—The Properties of the Chlorides of Sulphur. Part I. Freezing Points. By THOMAS MARTIN LOWRY, LAURENCE PATRICK MCHATTON, and GRIFFITH GLYN JONES . . 746

CX.—Acid and Salt Effects in Catalysed Reactions. Part VII. The Tridimensional Co-ordination of Catalytic Variables. Relations between the Data for Pure Acids and the Corresponding Minimum-Velocity Mixtures. By HARRY MEDFORTH DAWSON 756

CXI.—Photochemical Equilibrium in Nitrogen Peroxide. Part I. By RONALD GEORGE WREYFORD NORRISH . 761

CXII.—Studies in Polymerisation. Part I. 2 : 3 : 4-Trimethyl *l*-Arabonolactone. By HARRY DUGALD KEITH DREW and WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH . . . 775

CXIII.—The Influence of Different Centres of Absorption on the Spectra of Substances. By JOHN EDWARD PURVIS . 780

CXIV.—The Glow of Arsenic. By HARRY JULIUS EMELÉUS 783

CXV.—The Origin of the Ultra-violet Spectrum of the Glow of Phosphorus. By HARRY JULIUS EMELÉUS and RONALD HERBERT PURCELL 788

CXVI.—The Burning of Carbon Disulphide near the Limit for the Propagation of Flame, with some Remarks on the Ignition Point of Sulphur. By ALBERT GREVILLE WHITE 793

CXVII.—The Velocity of Formation of Quaternary Ammonium Salts from Trimethylamine and Benzyl Chloride and the Three Mononitrobenzyl Chlorides. By HAMILTON MCCOMBIE, HAROLD ARCHIBALD SCARBOROUGH, and FREDERICK FRANCIS PERCIVAL SMITH . . . 802

CXVIII.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XIII. The Nitration of Some γ-Phenylpropylamine Derivatives. By CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD and IAN STUART WILSON 810

CXIX.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XIV. The Directive Action of Groups of the Form $-CH_2 \cdot SO_2 \cdot R$ in Aromatic Substitution. By CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD, EDITH HILDA INGOLD, and FLORENCE RUTH SHAW 813

PAGE

CXX.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XV. The Directive Action of Some Groups of the Form –CR′R″·COR in Aromatic Substitution. By JOHN WILLIAM BAKER and CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD 832

CXXI.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XVI. The Directive Action of Some Groups of the Form –COR in Aromatic Substitution. By KENNETH ERNEST COOPER and CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD 836

CXXII.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XVII. The Directive Action of the Groups $\cdot CH_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot NO_2$, $\cdot CH{:}CH \cdot NO_2$ and $\cdot C(NO_2){:}CHR$ in Aromatic Substitution. By JOHN WILLIAM BAKER and IAN STUART WILSON 842

CXXIII.—The Determination of Carbonyl in Aldehydes and Ketones. By GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS 848

CXXIV.—Heterocyclic Compounds containing Arsenic. Part I. The Action of Chloroacetamide on 3 : 4-Diaminophenylarsinic Acid. By ARTHUR JAMES EWINS, GEORGE NEWBERY, and RALPH WILLIAM EWART STICKINGS . 851

CXXV.—The Properties of Malonic Anhydride (Carbon Suboxide), C_3O_2. By MORRIS J. EDWARDS and JOHN M. WILLIAMS 855

CXXVI.—The Decomposition of Carbon Monoxide in the Corona due to Alternating Electric Fields. Part II. By ROBERT WINSTANLEY LUNT and RAMAVENKATASUBBIER VENKATESWARAN 857

CXXVII.—The Vapour Pressure of Intensively Dried Nitrogen Tetroxide. By JOHN WILLIAM SMITH 867

CXXVIII.—The Isomerism of the Oximes. Part XXIX. Isomeric *p*-Nitrobenzyl and Methyl Ethers of Some Aldoximes. By OSCAR L. BRADY and LOUIS KLEIN . 874

CXXIX.—The Isomerism of the Oximes. Part XXX. The Preparation of *o*-Methoxybenzaldoxime from Bisnitrosyl-*o*-methoxybenzyl. By OSCAR L. BRADY and CHARLES L. BENNETT 894

CXXX.—The Mechanism of the Reaction between a Carboxylic Ester and a Grignard Reagent. By DAVID RUNCIMANN BOYD and HAROLD HERBERT HATT . . 898

CXXXI.—The Optically Active Diphenylhydroxyethylamines and *iso*Hydrobenzoins. Part I. By JOHN READ and CATHERINE CASSELS STEELE 910

PAGE

CXXXII.—The Interaction of Ethyl Acetoacetate with Distyryl Ketones. Part III. *o*-Hydroxychlorodistyryl Ketones. By ISIDOR MORRIS HEILBRON and ROWLAND HILL 918

CXXXIII.—1-Methoxydiphenyl-1′-carboxylic Acid and its Demethylation with Thionyl Chloride. By HAROLD GORDON RULE and EGON BRETSCHER 925

NOTES.—The Mechanism of the Reaction between Aluminium, Iodine, Ethyl Alcohol, and Water. The Preparation of Ethyl Iodide. By A. O. JONES and G. MELLING GREEN. 928

New Fluorides of Selenium. By EDMUND BRYDGES RUDHALL PRIDEAUX and CHARLES BERESFORD COX . . 928

Studies of Precipitated Solids, especially of Strontium and Calcium Sulphates. By PETR P. VON WEIMARN . . 929

Separation of *d*-Neobornylamine from *d*-Bornylamine. By JOHN AUGUSTUS GOODSON 930

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING 932

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS 949

OBITUARY NOTICE 959

CXXXIV.—Studies in the Fenchene Series. Part I. A Synthesis of *apo*Fenchocamphoric Acid. By WALLACE FRANK SHORT 961

CXXXV.—The Action of Nitric Acid on Acetylene and Ethylene. By PHYLLIS VIOLET MCKIE 962

CXXXVI.—The Production of Fog in the Neutralisation of Alkali with Hydrogen Halides. By HENRY OSCAR ASKEW 966

CXXXVII.—The Purification of Acetic Acid. The Estimation of Acetic Anhydride in Acetic Acid. By KENNEDY JOSEPH PREVITÉ ORTON and ALAN EDWIN BRADFIELD 983

CXXXVIII.—The Chlorination of Anilides. The Directing Influence of the Acylamido-group. By KENNEDY JOSEPH PREVITÉ ORTON and ALAN EDWIN BRADFIELD 986

CXXXIX.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XVIII. Mechanism of Exhaustive Methylation and its Relation to Anomalous Hydrolysis. By WALTHER HANHART and CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD 997

CXL.—The Passivity of Metals. Part I. The Isolation of the Protective Film. By ULICK RICHARDSON EVANS . 1020

CXLI.—The Structure of Normal Fructose: Crystalline Tetramethyl β-Methylfructoside and Crystalline Tetramethyl Fructose (1 : 3 : 4 : 5). By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, EDMUND LANGLEY HIRST, and ABRAHAM LEARNER 1040

PAGE

CXLII.—Trypanocidal Action and Chemical Constitution. Part VI. Amphoteric *s*-Carbamidoarylarsinic Acids. By HAROLD KING 1049

CXLIII.—The Properties of Conjugated Compounds. Part II. Addition to Butadiene Esters. By ERNEST HAROLD FARMER and ALFRED THOMAS HEALEY . 1060

CXLIV.—The Alkaloids of Ipecacuanha. Part IV. By WILLIAM HARRISON BRINDLEY and FRANK LEE PYMAN 1067

CXLV.—The Periodic Electro-deposition of Metals through Secondary Reaction. By ERNEST SYDNEY HEDGES . 1077

CXLVI.—Molybdenyl Salts and the Co-ordination Number of Oxygen. By WILLIAM WARDLAW and ROBERT LOUIS WORMELL 1087

CXLVII.—The Crystal Structure of Quinol. Part II. By WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CASPARI 1093

CXLVIII.—A Study of the Chemiluminescence of Phosphorus Vapour. By EDMUND JOHN BOWEN and EDWARD GEORGE PELLS 1096

CXLIX.—αβ-Dichloro-β-bromovinyl Ethyl Ether. By ISOBEL AGNES SMITH 1099

CL.—The Basic Character of the Acetoxylidides and its Influence on the Course of their Substitution. By HERBERT ERIC DADSWELL and JAMES KENNER . . 1102

CLI.—Jackson and White's Synthesis of Phenanthrene. By JAMES KENNER and JOHN WILSON 1108

CLII.—Piperidine as a General Reagent for the Determination of the Constitution of Halogenonitro-compounds. The Nitration of 4 : 4′-Dihalogeno-diphenylmethane and -*s*-diphenylethane. By RAYMOND JAMES WOOD LE FÈVRE and EUSTACE EBENEZER TURNER . . . 1113

CLIII.—The Disulphonation of *m*-Dichlorobenzene and of *s*-Trichlorobenzene. By WILLIAM DAVIES and HARRY GORDON POOLE 1122

CLIV.—Some Experiments with 1 : 8-Naphthalyl Chloride. By WILLIAM DAVIES and GEOFFREY WINTHROP LEEPER 1124

CLV.—Investigations in the Diphenyl Series. Part V. Derivatives of 4-Amino- and 4-Hydroxy-diphenyl. By FRANK BELL and PERCY HARRY ROBINSON . . 1127

CLVI.—Higher Substitution Products of 4-Aminodiphenyl. By HAROLD ARCHIBALD SCARBOROUGH and WILLIAM ALEXANDER WATERS 1133

PAGE

CLVII.—The Iodination of *o*-Nitrophenol. By HERBERT HENRY HODGSON 1141

CLVIII.—The Action of Caustic Alkalis on the 3-Halogeno-4-nitrosodimethylanilines. By HERBERT HENRY HODGSON and JOHN SAMUEL WIGNALL 1144

CLIX.—Acid and Salt Effects in Catalysed Reactions. Part VIII. The Determination of Hydrolytic Velocity Coefficients from Isocatalytic Data. Reaction Velocities in Buffer Solutions and Compound Catalytic Catenaries. By HARRY MEDFORTH DAWSON 1146

CLX.—The System Calcium Ferrocyanide–Sodium Ferrocyanide–Water. Part II. By MONICA FARROW . 1153

CLXI.—The Interaction of Alkali Sulphites with some Halogeno-compounds, and the Optical Resolution of α-Phenylpropanesulphonic Acid. By ERIC BERTRAM EVANS, ERNEST EDWARD MABBOTT, and EUSTACE EBENEZER TURNER 1159

CLXII.—The Scission of Diaryl Ethers and Related Compounds by means of Piperidine. Part I. The Scope of the Method and its Use in determining the Constitution of some Nitro-derivatives. By RAYMOND JAMES WOOD LE FÈVRE, SYDNEY LEONARD MORGAN SAUNDERS, and EUSTACE EBENEZER TURNER 1168

CLXIII.—The Parachor and Chemical Constitution. Part V. Evidence for the Existence of Singlet Linkages in the Pentachlorides of Phosphorus and Antimony. By SAMUEL SUGDEN 1173

CLXIV.—Aminobenzthiazoles. Part VIII. The Effect of Polar Substituents on the Formation and Stability of Nucleus-substituted 1-Aminobenzthiazole Bromides. By GEORGE MALCOLM DYSON, ROBERT FERGUS HUNTER, and RICHARD WILLIAM MORRIS 1186

Kamerlingh Onnes Memorial Lecture. Delivered on February 10th, 1927. By ERNST COHEN, D.Sc., Foreign Member R.S. 1193

CLXV.—Aminobenzthiazoles. Part IX. The Unsaturation of Aminobenzthiazoles containing a Static Triad System, and the Synthesis of some 1-Dimethylaminobenzthiazoles. By ROBERT FERGUS HUNTER and ERIC ROFE STYLES 1209

CLXVI.—The Dicarbazyls. Part II. 9 : 9′-Dicarbazyl and its Halogen Derivatives. By JOHN MCLINTOCK and STANLEY HORWOOD TUCKER 1214

PAGE

CLXVII.—A New Scaly Variety of Aluminium Hydroxide. By PANCHANAN NEOGI and ANIL KRISHNA MITRA . 1222

CLXVIII.—Tetrachloro(triaminopropane-γ-monohydrochloride)platinum, an Optically Active Complex Salt of a New Type. By FREDERICK GEORGE MANN . . . 1224

CLXIX.—Sugar Carbonates. Part III. Derivatives of γ-Methylfructoside, γ-Ethylfructoside, and Normal Methylfructoside. By CHARLES FREDERICK ALLPRESS, WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, and JOHN JAMES INKSTER 1233

CLXX.—The Study of Lactones Derived from Simple Sugars. By HARRY DUGALD KEITH DREW, EDWARD HAGUE GOODYEAR, and WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH . . 1237

CLXXI.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XIX. The Mechanism of Certain Aromatic Migrations. By CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD, ERNEST WALTER SMITH, and CHARLES CYRIL NORREY VASS 1245

CLXXII.—The Alleged Second Isoelectric Point of Gelatin. By BHUPENDRA NATH GHOSH 1250

CLXXIII.—The Influence of Groups and Associated Rings on the Stability of Certain Heterocyclic Systems. Part II. The Substituted Succinimides. By SARBBANI SAHAY GUHA SIRCAR 1252

CLXXIV.—The Influence of Groups and Associated Rings on the Stability of Certain Heterocyclic Systems. Part III. The Substituted Paraconic Acids. By SARBBANI SAHAY GUHA SIRCAR 1257

CLXXV.—Researches on Residual Affinity and Co-ordination. Part XXIX. Cupric Salts Stabilised by Ethylenediamine. By GILBERT T. MORGAN and FRANCIS HEREWARD BURSTALL 1259

CLXXVI.—The Recovery of Pinene from its Nitrosochloride. By JOHN CAMPBELL EARL and JAMES KENNER . . 1269

CLXXVII.—Researches in the Menthone Series. Part IV. *iso*Menthols and *iso*Menthones. By JOHN READ, GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON, and ALISON MARY RITCHIE COOK . 1276

CLXXVIII.—A Method for the Estimation of Small Quantities of Water in Alcohol. By ERNEST LESTER SMITH. 1284

CLXXIX.—A Process for the Dehydration of Alcohol. By ERNEST LESTER SMITH 1288

CLXXX.—Acid and Salt Effects in Catalysed Reactions. Part IX. A General Kinetic Method for the Determination of the Degree of Dissociation of Water. By HARRY MEDFORTH DAWSON 1290

PAGE

CLXXXI.—Reduction Products of the Hydroxyanthraquinones. Part VIII. By EDWIN JOHN CROSS and ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN 1297

CLXXXII.—Reduction Products of the Hydroxyanthraquinones. Part IX. By ALEXANDER MACMASTER and ARTHUR GEORGE PERKIN 1306

CLXXXIII.—The Reactions of 1-Anilino*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic Acid. Synthesis of ψ-Indoxyl*spirocyclo*hexane. By RAYMOND LIVINGSTON BETTS, RUDOLPH MUSPRATT, and SYDNEY GLENN PRESTON PLANT 1310

CLXXXIV.—Substitution in Hexahydrocarbazole Derivatives. By JOHN GURNEY and SYDNEY GLENN PRESTON PLANT 1314

CLXXXV.—The Action of Halogen-substituted Phenylhydrazines upon Dihydroxytartaric Acid. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and WILLIAM GERALD HUMPHREY 1323

CLXXXVI.—The Solubility of Potassium Ferrocyanide in Water at Temperatures up to 25°. By REECE HENRY VALLANCE 1328

CLXXXVII.—Selective Solvent Action. Part VI. The Effect of Temperature on the Solubilities of Semi-solutes in Aqueous Alcohol. By ROBERT WRIGHT . . . 1334

CLXXXVIII.—The System Lead Chloride–Lead Iodide–Water. By ARTHUR LINDSAY MCRAE SOWERBY . 1337

CLXXXIX.—The Ternary System Barium Iodide–Iodine–Water and the Formation of Polyiodides. By A. C. D. RIVETT and JOHN PACKER 1342

CXC.—The Union of Benzoylacetonitrile with Organic Bases in the Presence of Salicylaldehyde. Part I. By PANCHAPAKESA KRISHNAMURTI and BIMAN BIHARI DEY . 1349

CXCI.—Melting Points and Heats of Crystallisation of Homologous Series. Part III. Myristic Acid Derivatives. By W. E. GARNER and J. E. RUSHBROOKE . 1351

Faraday Lecture. (Delivered before the Fellows of the Chemical Society in the Theatre of the Royal Institution on May 18th, 1927.) Problems and Methods in Enzyme Research. By RICHARD WILLSTÄTTER . . . 1359

CXCII.—The Diacyl Derivatives of Benzidine and *p*-Phenylenediamine. By FRANCIS JOSEPH ANTHONY BROGAN . 1381

CXCIII.—Aromatic Sulphonyl Disulphides. By LESLIE GEORGE SCOTT BROOKER, REGINALD CHILD, and SAMUEL SMILES 1384

PAGE

CXCIV.—The Dicarbazyls. Part III. The Oxidation of Carbazole and *N*-Alkylcarbazoles in Acid Solution. By Peter Maitland and Stanley Horwood Tucker . 1388

CXCV.—Acid Soaps: A Crystalline Potassium Hydrogen Dioleate. By James William McBain and Alexander Stewart 1392

CXCVI.—The Action of Nitrous Acid on Substituted *p*-Phenylenediamines. Part I. Benzyl-*n*-butyl-*p*-phenylenediamine. By Joseph Reilly and Peter J. Drumm 1395

Notes.—The Estimation of Potassium in Presence of Iodide. By Frank Swain Hawkins and James Riddick Partington 1397

o-Nitrobenzylphenyldimethylammonium Chloride. By Hla Baw 1398

A Spectrographic Method for the Determination of Dissociation Constants. By R. A. Morton and A. H. Tipping 1398

Reduction Products of Some Nitrodi-*p*-tolyl Ethers. By Joseph Reilly and Herbert S. Boyd Barrett . 1399

CXCVII.—The Inter-relationships of the Sulphur Acids. By Henry Bassett and Reginald Graham Durrant . 1401

CXCVIII.—The Reaction between Manganese Salts and Sodium Hypochlorite in the Presence of certain other Salts. By Bertram Eastwood Dixon and John Ledger White 1469

CXCIX.—The Activation of Wood Charcoal by Progressive Oxidation in Relation to Bulk Density and Iodine Adsorption. By Albert Bramah Pearce Page . 1476

CC.—The Heat of Adsorption of Gases by Charcoal. By Sidney John Gregg 1494

CCI.—The Constitution of the Disaccharides. Part XIII. The γ-Fructose Residue in Sucrose. By Walter Norman Haworth, Edmund Langley Hirst, and Vincent Stanley Nicholson 1513

CCII.—The Constitution of the Disaccharides. Part XIV. Melibiose and its Relationship to Raffinose. By William Charlton, Walter Norman Haworth, and Wilfred John Hickinbottom 1527

CCIII.—The Chemistry of the Three-carbon System. Part XII. The Effect of Positive Substituents in the α-Position on the Tautomerism. By George Armand Robert Kon and Bindigawavale Tirumalachar Narayanan 1536

PAGE

CCIV.—The Preparation of Unsaturated Ketones from the Chlorides of Hydroxy-acids. By GEORGE ARMAND ROBERT KON and BINDIGAWAVALE TIRUMALACHAR NARAYANAN 1546

CCV.—The Chemistry of the Three-carbon System. Part XIII. The Effect of Bulky Substituents and of the *cyclo*Heptane Group on the Tautomerism. By GEORGE ARMAND ROBERT KON and CECIL JOHN MAY . . 1549

CCVI.—Low Temperature Oxidation of Hydrocarbons. By JOHN STANLEY LEWIS 1555

CCVII.—Striated Photographic Records of Explosion-Waves. By COLIN CAMPBELL and DONALD WHITLEY WOODHEAD 1572

CCVIII.—The Nature of the Sintering of Active Copper Catalysts. By FREDERICK HURN CONSTABLE . . 1578

CCIX.—The Electroendosmosis of Aqueous Solutions through a Diaphragm of Sintered Glass Powder. By FRED FAIRBROTHER and HAROLD VARLEY 1584

CCX.—Strychnine and Brucine. Part IV. By GEORGE ROGER CLEMO, WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, junr., and ROBERT ROBINSON 1589

CCXI.—Strychnine and Brucine. Part V. By JOHN MASSON GULLAND, WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun., and ROBERT ROBINSON 1627

CCXII.—A Synthesis of Safrole and *o*-Safrole. By WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun., and VICTOR MARTIN TRIKOJUS . 1663

CCXIII.—Monothioethylene Glycol. Part III. Nitrophenyl Thioethers. By GEORGE MACDONALD BENNETT and WILLIAM AMBLER BERRY 1666

CCXIV.—The Influence of the Sulphur Atom on the Reactivity of Adjacent Atoms or Groups. Part II. Comparative Reactivities of Chlorine in some β- and γ-Chloro-sulphides. By GEORGE MACDONALD BENNETT and WILLIAM AMBLER BERRY 1676

CCXV.—The Chemistry of Polycyclic Structures in Relation to their Homocyclic Unsaturated Isomerides. Part VIII. The Differing Effects of the *gem*-Dimethyl and *spirocyclo*Hexane Groupings on the Direction of Blocking of an Intra-annular Tautomeric System by Substitution. By CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD and ERNEST ARTHUR SEELEY 1684

CCXVI.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XX. The Conditions underlying Vicinal Substitution in *o*-Substituted Benzenes containing *op*-Orienting Groups. By CHRISTOPHER KELK INGOLD and ERNEST WALTER SMITH 1690

PAGE

CCXVII.—Investigations in the Diphenyl Series. Part VI. The Configuration of Diphenyl Derivatives. By Frank Bell and Percy Harry Robinson 1695

CCXVIII.—Styrylpyrylium Salts. Part IX. Colour Phenomena associated with Benzonaphtha- and Dinaphtha-*spiro*pyrans. By Robert Dickinson and Isidor Morris Heilbron 1699

CCXIX.—The Preparation of 4-Hydroxycoumarin Derivatives. By Isidor Morris Heilbron and Douglas William Hill 1705

CCXX.—A Synthesis of Rutæcarpine. By Yasuhiko Asahina, Richard Helmuth Fred Manske, and Robert Robinson 1708

CCXXI.—Experiments on the Synthesis of Anthocyanins. Part III. By Alexander Robertson and Robert Robinson 1710

CCXXII.—A New Form of Thermostat and Observation Tubes for Polarimetric Work. By Thomas Stewart Patterson 1717

CCXXIII.—Some Substituted Phenyl Styryl Ketones, with Remarks on the Condensation of Cinnamic Acid with Resorcinol and Pyrogallol. By Thomas Eric Ellison . 1720

CCXXIV.—The Synthesis of *meso*-Alkyl and *meso*-Aryl Anthracene Derivatives. Part II. By Edward de Barry Barnett, James Wilfred Cook, and John Laurence Wiltshire 1724

CCXXV.—Studies of Dynamic Isomerism. Part XXIII. Mutarotation in Aqueous Alcohols By Evan Matthew Richards, Irvine John Faulkner, and Thomas Martin Lowry 1733

CCXXVI.—The Reimer–Tiemann Reaction with *m*-Chlorophenol. By Herbert Henry Hodgson and Thomas Alfred Jenkinson 1740

CCXXVII.—Imino-aryl Ethers. Part V. The Effect of Substitution on the Velocity of Molecular Rearrangement. By Arthur William Chapman 1743

CCXXVIII.—The Action of Diazonium Salts on Pyrones and their Parent Substances. Part I. By Reginald Thomas Mullen and William Haughton Crowe . 1751

CCXXIX.—Metallic Hydroxy-acid Complexes. Part IV. Complexes formed by Copper with the Monobasic Monohydroxy-acids. By Ian William Wark . . . 1753

PAGE

CCXXX.—The System Ferric Oxide–Arsenic Acid–Water at Low Concentrations of Arsenic Acid. By NORMAN HOLT HARTSHORNE 1759

CCXXXI.—The Preparation and Hydrolysis of the Isomeric β-Tolylethyl Bromides. By JOHN BALDWIN SHOESMITH and ROBERT JORDAN CONNOR 1768

CCXXXII.—Reduction of Silver Compounds in Alkaline Solution. By WALTER FARMER and JAMES BRIERLEY FIRTH 1772

CCXXXIII.—Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part I. Density as a Function of Temperature. By SAMUEL SUGDEN 1780

CCXXXIV.—Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part II. Zero Volumes and Chemical Composition. By SAMUEL SUGDEN 1786

CCXXXV.—*cis-trans*-Isomerism of Disulphoxides. By ERNEST VERE BELL and GEORGE MACDONALD BENNETT 1798

CCXXXVI.—Decomposition of some Halogenated Sulphides, and the Nature of the " Polymeric " Ethylene Sulphides. By ERNEST VERE BELL, GEORGE MACDONALD BENNETT, and ALFRED LOUIS HOCK 1803

CCXXXVII.—Colour and Molecular Geometry. Part V. A Search for a Crucial Test of Colour Theories. By JAMES MOIR 1809

CCXXXVIII.—Some Observations on the Determination of Surface Tension by Means of Capillary Rise. The Surface Tension of Water, Ethyl Alcohol, Boron Trichloride, and Silicon Tetrachloride. By HERBERT MILLS and PERCY LUCOCK ROBINSON 1823

CCXXXIX.—The Factors controlling the Formation of Some Derivatives of Quinoline, and a New Aspect of the Problem of Substitution in the Quinoline Series. By ELWYN ROBERTS and EUSTACE EBENEZER TURNER . 1832

CCXL.—Gold and Mercury Derivatives of 2-Thiolglyoxalines. Mechanism of the Oxidation of 2-Thiolglyoxalines to Glyoxalines. By ISIDORE ELKANAH BALABAN and HAROLD KING 1858

CCXLI.—Chemical Action at an Interface : The Production of Acidity in Neutral Salt Solutions. By N. VENKATANARASIMHA ACHAR and FRANCIS L. USHER . . 1875

CCXLII.—Reactions of Incandescent Tungsten with Nitrogen and with Water Vapour. By COLIN JAMES SMITHELLS and HAROLD PERCY ROOKSBY 1882

PAGE

CCXLIII.—The Intermolecular Condensation of Styryl Methyl Ketones. Part I. By Robert Dickinson, Isidor Morris Heilbron, and Francis Irving . . 1888

CCXLIV.—The Oxidation of *n*-Triacontane. By Francis Francis and Norman Edward Wood 1897

CCXLV.—The Isomeric Hydroxybenzyldimethylamines. By Edgar Stedman 1902

CCXLVI.—The Effect of Hydrochloric Acid on the Electrode Potential between Mercury and Mercurous Chloride. By Sydney Raymond Carter, Frederick Measham Lea, and Robert Anthony Robinson . . . 1906

CCXLVII.—The Oxidation–Reduction Potentials of Mercurous and Mercuric Chlorides in Hydrochloric Acid Solution. By Sydney Raymond Carter and Robert Anthony Robinson 1912

CCXLVIII.—The Decomposition of Nitrous Acid in Aqueous Solution. By Thomas Weston Johns Taylor, Ernest William Wignall, and John Frederick Cowley . 1923

CCXLIX.—The Action of the Metallic Derivatives of Ethyl Dehydroundecenoate upon Alkyl Halides. By William Whalley Myddleton and Rudolph G. Berchem . 1928

CCL.—Besson's Supposed Phosphorus Suboxide, P_2O. By Leslie James Chalk and James Riddick Partington 1930

CCLI.—Syntheses of Glucosides. Part I. The Synthesis of Indican. By Alexander Robertson . . . 1937

CCLII.—Reactions of Displacement in the Tropic Acid Group. Part II. By Carl Aloysius Kerr . . 1943

CCLIII.—Methylmercuric Halides and Hydroxide. By Leonard Eric Hinkel and Thomas Huber Angel . 1948

CCLIV.—The Alkaloids of *Picralima Klaineana*. By Thomas Anderson Henry and Thomas Marvel Sharp 1950

CCLV.—The Isomerism of the Oximes. Part XXXI. The Furfuraldoximes and 2-Methoxy- and 4-Methoxy-1-naphthaldoximes. By Oscar Lisle Brady and Richard Frank Goldstein 1959

CCLVI.—Nitro-derivatives of the Homopyrocatechol Ethers. By Albert Edward Oxford 1964

CCLVII.—Nitration of β-Naphthyltrimethylammonium Nitrate. By Bertram Hobart Ingham . . . 1972

CCLVIII.—A Synthesis of Pyrylium Salts of Anthocyanidin Type. Part XII. By David Doig Pratt, Alexander Robertson, and Robert Robinson 1975

CCLIX.—The Constitution of Gentisin. By Junzo Shinoda 1983

PAGE

CCLX.—Syntheses of Cyclic Compounds. Part I. Ethyl βγ-Dimethylbutane-ααδδ-tetracarboxylate and some *cyclo*Butane Compounds derived therefrom. By ISRAEL VOGEL 1985

CCLXI.—Chlorocamphoranilic Acids and Camphorochlorophenylimides. By MAHAN SINGH and RAM SINGH . 1994

CCLXII.—δ-*d*-Bornylsemicarbazide and δ-*d*-*neo*Bornylsemicarbazide. By JOHN AUGUSTUS GOODSON . . 1997

CCLXIII.—The Absorption Spectrum of Ergosterol in Relation to the Photosynthetic Formation of Vitamin *D*. By RICHARD ALAN MORTON, ISIDOR MORRIS HEILBRON, and EDWARD DAVID KAMM 2000

CCLXIV.—Studies in the Coumarin Series. Part I. The Action of the Grignard Reagent upon Substituted Coumarins. By ISIDOR MORRIS HEILBRON and DOUGLAS WILLIAM HILL 2005

CCLXV.—The Condensation of Chloral with Phenol. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and ALEXANDER ALLAN MORRIS 2013

NOTES.—Co-ordination Compounds of Beryllium and *m*- and *p*-Nitrobenzoylacetone. By HENRY BURGESS . . 2017

The Reduction of Arsenic Compounds in Acid and in Alkaline Solution by Sodium Hyposulphite (Hydrosulphite). Production of Sodium Arseno-hyposulphite. By WALTER FARMER and JAMES BRIERLEY FIRTH . 2019

The Displacement of Bromine accompanying the Nitration of 6-Bromohomoveratrole. By TOM HEAP, THOMAS G. H. JONES, and ROBERT ROBINSON . . . 2021

CCLXVI.—The Constitution of Certain Salts and Acids in Solution as determined by Observations of Critical Solution Temperatures. By SYDNEY RAYMOND CARTER and NORMAN JOSEPH LANE MEGSON . . . 2023

CCLXVII.—The Electronic Structure of Atoms. Part I. The Periodic Classification. By J. D. MAIN SMITH . 2029

CCLXVIII.—Molecular Structure in Solution. Part II. The Refractive Indices and Surface Tensions of Aqueous Solutions of Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid. By OWEN RHYS HOWELL 2039

CCLXIX.—Formation and Decomposition of Ketone Cyanohydrins, with Special Reference to some Compounds recently classified as such. By ARTHUR LAPWORTH, RICHARD HELMUTH FRED MANSKE, and EDWIN BREW ROBINSON 2052

CCLXX.—*l*-Methylephedrine, an Alkaloid from *Ephedra* Species. By SYDNEY SMITH 2056

PAGE

CCLXXI.—The Use of Titanous Chloride in the Volumetric Estimation of Copper and Iron. By WILLIAM GIDLEY EMMETT 2059

CCLXXII.—Studies of Equilibria in the Systems Sodium Chloride–Lead Chloride–Water, Lithium Chloride–Lead Chloride–Water. By GEORGE E. R. DEACON . . 2063

CCLXXIII.—Ferric Thiocyanate. By KENNETH CLAUDE BAILEY 2065

CCLXXIV.—The Inflammation of Mixtures of the Paraffins and Air in a Closed Spherical Vessel. By GEORGE BARTON MAXWELL and RICHARD VERNON WHEELER . 2069

CCLXXV.—The Reduction of Nitro-compounds by Aromatic Ketols. Part I. Some *p*-Azoxy-compounds. By HUGH BRYAN NISBET 2081

CCLXXVI.—A Synthesis of Pyrylium Salts of Anthocyanidin Type. Part XIII. Some Monohydroxyflavylium Salts. By FRANK MOUATT IRVINE and ROBERT ROBINSON . 2086

CCLXXVII.—Experiments on the Synthesis of Brazilin and Hæmatoxylin and their Derivatives. Part II. A Synthesis of Deoxytrimethylbrazilone and of *iso*Brazilein Ferrichloride Trimethyl Ether. By WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun., JNANENDRA NATH RÂY, and ROBERT ROBINSON 2094

CCLXXVIII.—Esterification in Mixed Solvents. By BALWANT WASUDEO BHIDE and HERBERT EDMESTON WATSON 2101

CCLXXIX.—Acid and Salt Effects in Catalysed Reactions. Part X. The Hydrolysis of Ethyl Acetate with Acetic Acid as Catalyst. By HARRY MEDFORTH DAWSON and WILLIAM LOWSON 2107

CCLXXX.—The Action of Hydrazines on Semicarbazones. Part III. By WILLIAM BAIRD and FORSYTH JAMES WILSON 2114

CCLXXXI.—The Systems B_2O_3–SO_3–H_2O and B_2O_3–P_2O_5–H_2O. By MIRIAM LEVI and LIONEL FELIX GILBERT . 2117

CCLXXXII.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XXI. The Directive Influence of the Groups $-CH_2\cdot CH(CO_2Me)_2$, $-CH{:}C(CO_2Me)_2$, $-C(CO_2Me){:}CH_2$, and $-CH{:}CH\cdot CH{:}C(CO_2Me)_2$ in Aromatic Substitution. By JOHN WILLIAM BAKER and ALFRED ECCLES 2125

CCLXXXIII.—1-Phenyl-4-amino-5-ketopyrazoline-3-carboxylic Acid. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and WILLIAM GERALD HUMPHREY 2133

PAGE

CCLXXXIV.—The Action of Hydrogen Iodide on Nitroso-compounds. By JOHN CAMPBELL EARL and JAMES KENNER 2139

CCLXXXV.—Co-ordination Compounds of Quinquevalent Molybdenum. By ROBERT GILBERT JAMES and WILLIAM WARDLAW 2145

CCLXXXVI.—The Routine Preparation of Low-conductivity Water. By GUY D. BENGOUGH, JOHN M. STUART, and ALFRED R. LEE 2156

CCLXXXVII.—The Action of Bromine on Dimethylpyrone. By JOHN NORMAN COLLIE and LOUIS KLEIN . . 2162

CCLXXXVIII.—The Application of the Hydrogen Electrode to Organic Bases: Piperidine, and its Use as an Alkaline Buffer. By EDMUND B. R. PRIDEAUX and FRANK L. GILBERT 2164

CCLXXXIX.—Researches in the Menthone Series. Part V. *d-neoiso*Menthylamine. By JOHN READ and GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON 2168

CCXC.—Reactions of Sodium Compounds of Aromatic Ketones. Part I. Synthesis of Triarylcarbinols and of Triarylmethane Dyes. By ERNEST HARRY RODD and FRANK WILLIAM LINCH 2174

CCXCI.—Reactions of Sodium Compounds of Aromatic Ketones. Part II. Their Reaction with Methyl and Methylene Groups and their Products of Decomposition. By ERNEST HARRY RODD and FRANK WILLIAM LINCH. 2179

CCXCII.—On Active Nitrogen. Part III. Active Nitrogen and the Metals. By ERIC JOHN BAXTER WILLEY . 2188

CCXCIII.—A Synthesis of Pyrylium Salts of Anthocyanidin Type. Part XIV. By ALEXANDER ROBERTSON and ROBERT ROBINSON 2196

CCXCIV.—A New Method of (Absolute) Potentiometric Titration. By BERNARD CAVANAGH 2207

CCXCV.—Nitrosation of Phenols. Part IV. 3 : 5-Dichlorophenol. By HERBERT HENRY HODGSON and JOHN SAMUEL WIGNALL 2216

CCXCVI.—The Abnormal Reaction of Certain Aromatic Aldehydes with Schiff's Reagent. By JOHN BALDWIN SHOESMITH, CHARLES EDWIN SOSSON, and ARTHUR CLEMENT HETHERINGTON 2221

CCXCVII.—The Action of Phosphorus Pentabromide on the Isomeric β-Methoxyphenylethyl Alcohols. By JOHN BALDWIN SHOESMITH and ROBERT JORDAN CONNOR . 2230

PAGE

CCXCVIII.—Investigations in the Diphenyl Series. Part VII. The Relative Stability of Optically Active Diphenic Acids. By FRANK BELL and PERCY HARRY ROBINSON 2234

CCXCIX.—The Relative Directive Powers of Groups of the Forms RO and RR'N in Aromatic Substitution. Part VI. The Nitration of *m*- and *p*-Chlorobenzyl Ethers of Guaiacol. By ALBERT EDWARD OXFORD and ROBERT ROBINSON 2239

CCC.—The Thermal Dissociation of Carbonyl Chloride. By HORACE INGLESON 2244

CCCI.—Polynuclear Heterocyclic Aromatic Types. Part III. Pyrroloquinoline Derivatives. By REGINALD CLIFFORD FAWCETT and ROBERT ROBINSON 2254

CCCII.—The Conversion of Palmatine into its Cryptopine Analogue (Cryptopalmatine). By ROBERT DOWNS HAWORTH, JOSEPH BLAKE KOEPFLI, and WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun. 2261

CCCIII.—Synthetical Experiments in the *iso*Quinoline Group. Part VII. A Synthesis of 3 : 11-Dimethoxyprotoberberinium Salts. By SATYENDRA NATH CHAKRAVARTI, ROBERT DOWNS HAWORTH, and WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun. 2265

CCCIV.—Synthetical Experiments in the *iso*Quinoline Group. Part VIII. A Synthesis of Protoberberinium Salts. By SATYENDRA NATH CHAKRAVARTI, ROBERT DOWNS HAWORTH, and WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun.. 2275

CCCV.—5 : 6-Dimethoxy-2-methyl-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline and some Derivatives. By ROBERT DOWNS HAWORTH 2281

CCCVI.—Investigations on the Bivalency of Carbon. Part I. The Displacement of Chlorine from Diphenylchloromethane. *s*-Tetraphenyldimethyl Ether. By ALLAN MILES WARD 2285

CCCVII.—The Determination of Dissociation Constants of Dihydric Mono- and Di-nitrophenols Electrometrically and Colorimetrically. By FRANK LATHE GILBERT, FRANK C. LAXTON, and EDMUND B. R. PRIDEAUX . 2295

CCCVIII.—The Constitution of the Disaccharides. Part XV. Sucrose. By JOHN AVERY, WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, and EDMUND LANGLEY HIRST 2308

CCCIX.—The Tautomerism of Amidines. Part VII. Methylation of Benzenyl-*p*-nitrodiphenylamidine. By CLIFFORD CHEW and FRANK LEE PYMAN 2318

PAGE

CCCX.—Low-Temperature Oxidation at Charcoal Surfaces. Part IV. The Active Areas for Different Acids and their Relative Rates of Oxidation. By WINIFRED MARY WRIGHT 2323

CCCXI.—Orientation Effects in the Diphenyl Series. Part IV. The Reduction of Bandrowski's and Strakosch's Dinitrobenzidines, and the Condensation of the Products with Benzil. The Nitration of 2-Nitrodiacetylbenzidine and of 4 : 4′-Dibromodiphenyl. By RAYMOND JAMES WOOD LE FÈVRE, DANIEL DONALD MOIR, and EUSTACE EBENEZER TURNER 2330

CCCXII.—The Preparation of 2 : 5-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde (Gentisaldehyde). By HERBERT HENRY HODGSON and HERBERT GREENSMITH BEARD 2339

CCCXIII.—The Determination of the Structure of α-Hydroxyanthranols. By ALBERT GREEN 2341

CCCXIV.—Some Derivatives of 2 : 3 : 5 : 6-Dibenzo-1 : 8-naphthyridine. By ROBERT DOWNS HAWORTH and HERBERT SHEPHERD PINK 2345

CCCXV.—New Reference Compounds in the Sugar Group. The Methylamides of *d*-, *l*-, and *i*-Dimethoxysuccinic Acids and of *l*-Arabo- and *i*-Xylo-trimethoxyglutaric Acids. By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH and DAVID IDRIS JONES 2349

CCCXVI.—The Photochemical Oxidation of Alcohols by the Dichromate Ion. By EDMUND JOHN BOWEN and CHARLES WILLIAM BUNN 2353

CCCXVII.—Equilibrium in the Systems $MnSO_4$–K_2SO_4–H_2O and $MnSO_4$–$(NH_4)_2SO_4$–H_2O at 0°; also in the System $CuSO_4$–Na_2SO_4–H_2O at 0°, 25°, and 37·5°. By ROBERT MARTIN CAVEN and WILLIAM JOHNSTON 2358

CCCXVIII.—Complex Metallic Ammines. Part IX. The Introduction of Nitrophenol Radicals into Cobaltammine Complexes. Distinctive Behaviour of Mononitrophenoxides. By JAMES COOPER DUFF and EDWIN JOHN BILLS 2365

CCCXIX.—The Preparation of some Nitrohydroxybenzaldehydes and the Colour Relationships of their Substituted Phenylhydrazones. By HERBERT HENRY HODGSON and HERBERT GREENSMITH BEARD . . . 2375

NOTES.—The Structure of Quinizarin. By ALBERT GREEN 2384

Solubility of Cupric Sulphide in Alkali Sulphides in Presence of Sulpharsenates. By CHRISTINA DAVIES and ALEXANDER DONALD MONRO 2385

PAGE

9-Methylcarbazole-3-arsinic Acid and its Reduction Products. By HAROLD BURTON and CHARLES STANLEY GIBSON 2386

Derivatives of *o*-Aminophenylarsinic Acid. By HAROLD BURTON and CHARLES STANLEY GIBSON . . . 2387

CCCXX.—Strychnine and Brucine. Part VI. The Catalytic Hydrogenation of Strychnine and Some Derivatives. By ALBERT EDWARD OXFORD, WILLIAM HENRY PERKIN, jun., and ROBERT ROBINSON 2389

CCCXXI.—3-Hydroxy*cyclo*hexylacetolactone. By ROBERT ROBINSON and AHMAD ZAKI 2411

CCCXXII.—The Relative Directive Powers of Groups of the Forms RO and RR'N in Aromatic Substitution. Part VII. The Nitration of Benzphenetidide and of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Nitrobenzphenetidides. By REGINALD C. FAWCETT AND ROBERT ROBINSON 2414

CCCXXIII.—Some Sulphur Derivatives of Substituted Benzaldehydes. By HERBERT HENRY HODGSON and HERBERT GREENSMITH BEARD 2423

CCCXXIV.—The Ring Structure in Normal Galactose. Oxidation of Tetramethyl δ-Galactonolactone. By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, EDMUND LANGLEY HIRST, and DAVID IDRIS JONES 2428

CCCXXV.—1 : 3 : 4 : 6-Tetramethyl (γ-)Fructose and 2 : 3 : 5-Trimethyl (γ-)Arabinose. Oxidation of *d*- and *l*-Trimethyl γ-Arabonolactone. By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, EDMUND LANGLEY HIRST, and ABRAHAM LEARNER 2432

CCCXXVI.—The Structure of the Normal and γ-Forms of Tetramethyl Glucose. Oxidation of Tetramethyl δ- and γ-Gluconolactones. By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, EDMUND LANGLEY HIRST, and ERNEST JOHN MILLER 2436

CCCXXVII.—Acid and Salt Effects in Catalysed Reactions. Part XI. The Hydrolysis of Ethyl Acetate and the Catalytic Catenary. By HARRY MEDFORTH DAWSON and WILLIAM LOWSON. 2444

CCCXXVIII.—The Heat of Adsorption of Oxygen on Charcoal. Part II. By WILLIAM E. GARNER and DOUGLAS MCKIE 2451

CCCXXIX.—The Interaction of Bromine with Acetic Anhydride. Part II. By KENNEDY JOSEPH PREVITÉ ORTON, HERBERT BEN WATSON, and HUBERT IVOR HUGHES 2458

PAGE

CCCXXX.—On the Photobromination of *cyclo*Hexane. By Basil John Wood and Eric Keightley Rideal. . 2466

CCCXXXI.—The Preparation and Properties of *dl*-Glyceraldehyde. By H. Gordon Reeves 2477

CCCXXXII.—Examples of Feeble Activation of Certain Extended Conjugated Systems by Doubly Bound Oxygen. By Robert Robinson and Ahmad Zaki . 2485

CCCXXXIII.—Derivatives of Orcinol. Part I. By Edmund Langley Hirst 2490

CCCXXXIV.—The Nature of the Supposed Dimethiodide of Trimethylene Sulphide. By George Macdonald Bennett and Alfred Louis Hock 2496

CCCXXXV.—10-Chloro-5 : 10-dihydrophenarsazine and its Derivatives. Part V. The General Method of Synthesis and Determination of Constitution. By Charles Stanley Gibson and John Dobney Andrew Johnson . 2499

CCCXXXVI.—A New Isomerism of Halogenohydroxybenzoyltoluic Acids. By Mosuke Hayashi . . 2516

CCCXXXVII.—Reactions of Thiosemicarbazones. Part III. By William Baird, Robert Burns, and Forsyth James Wilson 2527

CCCXXXVIII.—The Atomic Weight of Antimony from Different Sources. By Kolar Ramakrishnaiyer Krishnaswami 2534

CCCXXXIX.—Studies of Dynamic Isomerism. Part XXIV. Neutral-salt Action in Mutarotation. By Thomas Martin Lowry and Gilbert Freeman Smith . . 2539

CCCXL.—Studies of Dynamic Isomerism. Part XXV. The Mechanism of Catalysis by Acids and Bases. By Thomas Martin Lowry 2554

CCCXLI.—The Quantitative Estimation of Mixtures of Isomeric Unsaturated Compounds. Part II. Iodometric Methods. By Reginald Patrick Linstead and Cecil John May 2565

CCCXLII.—The Chemistry of the Three-carbon System. Part XIV. The Effect of Conditions on Isomeric Change in Unsaturated Acids. By Reginald Patrick Linstead 2579

CCCXLIII.—The Chemistry of the Three-carbon System. Part XV. Pulegone and *iso*Pulegone. By Wilfred Eynon Hugh, George Armand Robert Kon, and Reginald Patrick Linstead 2585

PAGE

CCCXLIV.—The Chemistry of the Three-carbon System. Part XVI. The Effect of some Bridged and Unsaturated Rings on Tautomerism. By Wilfred Eynon Hugh and George Armand Robert Kon 2594

CCCXLV.—The Constitution of Colloidal Platinum. By Stuart W. Pennycuick 2600

CCCXLVI.—The Configuration of the Ammonium Ion. Part II. Geometrically Isomeric Quaternary Ammonium Salts derived from 4-Phenyl- and 4-Hydroxypiperidine. By William Hobson Mills, John Davies Parkin, and William Joseph Victor Ward . . 2613

CCCXLVII.—The Electrolysis of Potassium Chloride Solutions by Alternating Currents. By Arthur John Allmand and Herbert Charles Cocks . . . 2626

CCCXLVIII.—The Formation of the Sulphites of Azo-compounds. By Albert Theodore King . . . 2639

CCCXLIX.—The Relative Directive Powers of Groups of the Forms RO and RR'N in Aromatic Substitution. Part VIII. The Nitration of 4-*n*-Butoxyanisole. By John Clarke, Robert Robinson, and John Charles Smith 2647

CCCL.—Facile Ring-closure to a Derivative of Dihydro*iso*quinoline contrasted with the Difficulty of Analogous Formation of a Derivative of *iso*Indole. By Jacques Malan and Robert Robinson 2653

CCCLI.—Mercury Derivatives of Acetic Acid. By James Ernest Marsh and Robert de Jersey Fleming Struthers 2658

CCCLII.—The Two *o*-Cyanocinnamic Acids. By William Davies and Harry Gordon Poole 2661

CCCLIII.—Beryllium Dialkyls. By Henry Gilman and F. Schulze 2663

CCCLIV.—The Thermal Dissociation of Strontium Carbonate. By Edward Oswald Jones and Maurice Lund Becker 2669

CCCLV.—A New Stereoisomeride (*trans*-) of Hexahydrocarbazole. By John Gurney, William Henry Perkin, jun., and Sydney Glenn Preston Plant . . . 2676

CCCLVI.—The Hydrolysis of Solutions of Sodium Palmitate as measured by Extraction with *p*-Xylene. By James William McBain and Reginald Buckingham . . 2679

CCCLVII.—The Effect of Electrolytes upon the Viscosity of Solutions of Sodium Palmitate. By James William McBain, Herbert James Willavoys, and Harold Heighington 2689

PAGE

CCCLVIII.—The Composition of Bleaching Powder. Part I. By EDMUND ARTHUR O'CONNOR 2700

CCCLIX.—Some Effects of the Uneven Distribution of Current Density over an Electrode. By ERNEST SYDNEY HEDGES. 2710

CCCLX.—The Sulphonation of Glyoxalines. Part III. By GEORGE REGINALD BARNES and FRANK LEE PYMAN . 2711

CCCLXI.—The Absorption Spectra of Various Alkaloids and their Salicylates and of other Derivatives of Salicylic Acid. By JOHN EDWARD PURVIS 2715

CCCLXII.—Organic Derivatives of Silicon. Part XXXIII. An Amorphous Variety of Octaphenyl*cyclo*silicotetrane. By FREDERIC STANLEY KIPPING 2719

CCCLXIII.—Organic Derivatives of Silicon. Part XXXIV. The Action of Sodium on Phenoxydiphenylsilicyl Chloride. By FREDERIC STANLEY KIPPING . . 2728

CCCLXIV.—Organic Derivatives of Silicon. Part XXXV. The Preparation of Diphenylsilicon Dichloride: "Grignard" Ether and its Action on Silicon Tetrachloride. By FREDERIC STANLEY KIPPING and ARTHUR GEORGE MURRAY 2734

CCCLXV.—The Condensation of *o*-Aminothiophenol with αβ-Unsaturated Acids. By WILLIAM HOBSON MILLS and JAMES BELL WHITWORTH 2738

CCCLXVI.—Organic Compounds of Arsenic. Part III. Tri-*o*-phenylenediarsine. By NIAL PATRICK MCCLELAND and JAMES BELL WHITWORTH 2753

CCCLXVII.—The Halogenation of Phenols. Part II. Iodination. By FREDERICK GEORGE SOPER and GILBERT FREEMAN SMITH 2757

CCCLXVIII.—The Activity Theory of Reaction Velocity. The Interaction of *N*-Chloroacetanilide and Hydrochloric Acid. By FREDERICK GEORGE SOPER and DAVID REGINALD PRYDE 2761

CCCLXIX.—The Orienting Influence of Free and Bound Ionic Charges on Attached Simple or Conjugated Unsaturated Systems. Part II. The Nitration of 1-Benzylpiperidine and of Some Related Substances. By ALFRED POLLARD and ROBERT ROBINSON 2770

CCCLXX.—The Orienting Influence of Free and Bound Ionic Charges on Attached Simple or Conjugated Unsaturated Systems. Part III. The Nitration of *m*-Nitrophenylbenzylsulphone. By BIBHUCHARAN CHATTERJEE and ROBERT ROBINSON 2780

PAGE

CCCLXXI.—The Orienting Influence of Free and Bound Ionic Charges on Attached Simple or Conjugated Unsaturated Systems. Part IV. The Nitration of Toluene-ω-sulphonic Acid and of Toluene-ω-sulphonyl Chloride. By ARTHUR C. BOTTOMLEY and ROBERT ROBINSON . 2785

CCCLXXII.—A New Synthesis of Hydrastic Acid. By THOMAS STEVENS STEVENS and MARY CARRICK ROBERTSON 2790

CCCLXXIII.—The Action of Tolylhydrazines upon Dihydroxytartaric Acid. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and WILLIAM GERALD HUMPHREY . . . 2793

CCCLXXIV.—A General Method for the Preparation of Carbocyanine Dyes. By FRANCES MARY HAMER . 2796

CCCLXXV.—Quaternary Salts in the Benzselenazole Series. By LESLIE MARSHALL CLARK 2805

CCCLXXVI.—The Constitution of the Disaccharides. Part XVI. Cellobiose. By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, CHARLES WILLIAM LONG, and JOHN HERBERT GEOFFREY PLANT 2809

CCCLXXVII.—Substituted Diaryl Ethers. Part II. The Friedel–Crafts Reaction applied to Di-*p*-tolyl Ether. By JOSEPH REILLY and PETER J. DRUMM . . . 2814

CCCLXXVIII.—The Action of Alkalis on Clay. By HENRY BOWEN OAKLEY 2819

CCCLXXIX.—On Active Nitrogen. Part IV. The Independence of the Afterglow and the Chemical Properties of Active Nitrogen. By ERIC JOHN BAXTER WILLEY. . 2831

CCCLXXX.—Molecular Structure in Solution. Part III. The Electrical Conductivities of Aqueous Solutions of Cobalt Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, with a Note on the Prediction of Crystal Structure. By OWEN RHYS HOWELL 2843

CCCLXXXI.—The Interaction of Chloral and Arylhydrazines. By FREDERICK DANIEL CHATTAWAY and RANDLE BENNETT 2850

CCCLXXXII.—The Halogenation of *p*-Hydroxydiphenylamine. Part II. By ALAN EDWIN BRADFIELD, LESLIE HUGH NORMAN COOPER, and KENNEDY JOSEPH PREVITÉ ORTON 2854

CCCLXXXIII.—Substitution Products of 4-Hydroxybenzophenone and of its Methyl Ether. By WILLIAM BLAKEY, WALTER IDRIS JONES, and HAROLD ARCHIBALD SCARBOROUGH 2865

PAGE

CCCLXXXIV.—The Temperature Effects of Mixing Non-aqueous Liquids. By Walter Matthew Madgin, John Buttery Peel, and Henry Vincent Aird Briscoe 2873

CCCLXXXV.—The Parachor and Chemical Constitution. Part VI. Some Cases of Supposed Ring-chain Tautomerism. By Frederick Basil Garner and Samuel Sugden 2877

CCCLXXXVI.—The Chemical Nature of Precipitated Basic Cupric Carbonate. By Jack Reginald Irons Hepburn 2883

Notes.—A Simple Form of Automatic Syphon. By Douglas Creese Harrison 2896

The Preparation of Triacetonamine Hydrate. By Francis Francis 2897

7-Hydroxy-3-phenylcoumarin. By Wilson Baker . 2898

A Double Compound of Chromic and Hydrogen Chlorides. By James Riddick Partington and Sidney Keenlyside Tweedy 2899

The Viscosities of Chromic Anhydride Solutions. By James Riddick Partington and Sidney Keenlyside Tweedy 2900

Equilibrium in the System $CuSO_4$–Na_2SO_4–H_2O at 0°, 25°, and 37·5°. A Correction. By Robert Martin Caven and William Johnston 2902

Change of Properties of Substances on Drying. By Herbert Brereton Baker 2902

The Dimorphism of 2-Chloroaceto-*p*-toluidide. By Maurice Schofield 2903

CCCLXXXVII.—The Complex Salts of Nickel with Various Aliphatic Diamines. By Frederick George Mann . 2904

CCCLXXXVIII.—The Nature of the Alternating Effect in Carbon Chains. Part XXII. An Attempt further to define the Probable Mechanism of Orientation in Aromatic Substitution. By Christopher Kelk Ingold and Florence Ruth Shaw 2918

CCCLXXXIX.—Melting Points of the Substituted Amides of Dibasic Acids. By Cuthbert Richmond Barnicoat 2926

CCCXC.—Aromatic Thionyl and Chlorothionyl Derivatives. Part III. Some Reactions of Thionylalizarin. By Albert Green 2930

CCCXCI.—The Isomerism of the Oximes. Part XXXII. Sulphates. By Oscar L. Brady and Alan D. Whitehead 2933

PAGE

CCCXCII.—Properties of Conjugated Compounds. Part III. The Bearing of Hexatriene Chemistry on the Reactive Form of Conjugated Hydrocarbons. By Ernest Harold Farmer, Banarsi Das Laroia, Theodore Maclean Switz, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe 2937

CCCXCIII.—The Reactions between Oxygen and Coal. By Wilfrid Francis and Richard Vernon Wheeler . 2958

CCCXCIV.—The Ternary Systems Copper Acetate–Acetic Acid–Water and Lead Acetate–Acetic Acid–Water at 25°. By Karl Sandved 2967

CCCXCV.—The Determination of Total Carbon and Carbon Dioxide in Small Quantities of Soil Solutions. By Colin Falconer Flint 2975

CCCXCVI.—The Critical Temperatures of Boron Trichloride and Silicon Tetrachloride. By Thomas Wallace Parker and Percy Lucock Robinson . . . 2977

CCCXCVII.—The Complex Cyanides of Molybdenum. By William Ralph Bucknall and William Wardlaw 2981

CCCXCVIII.—Equilibrium Diagram of the System Thallium–Phosphorus. By Qasim Ali Mansuri . . . 2993

CCCXCIX.—An Auto-poisoning Phenomenon shown by Catalytically Active Copper at Moderate Temperatures. By Frederick Hurn Constable 2995

CCCC.—Substitution Products of 3-Nitro- and 3-Amino-diphenyl. By William Blakey and Harold Archibald Scarborough 3000

CCCCI.—Derivatives of Methyl 2 : 2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylate. By Charles Stanley Gibson, Kelvoi Venkatakrishna Hariharan, and John Lionel Simonsen 3009

CCCCII.—The Colouring Matters of Carajura. By Ernest Chapman, Arthur George Perkin, and Robert Robinson 3015

CCCCIII.—The Reimer–Tiemann Reaction with *m*-Bromo- and *m*-Iodo-phenol. By Herbert Henry Hodgson and Thomas Alfred Jenkinson 3041

CCCCIV.—The Mechanism of the Formation of Citric and Oxalic Acids from Sugars by *Aspergillus Niger*. Part II. By Thomas Kennedy Walker, Vira Subramaniam, and Frederick Challenger 3044

CCCCV.—The Influence of Alkalis on the Coagulation of Silica and Clay Suspensions by Alkali Chlorides. By Henry Bowen Oakley 3054

PAGE

CCCCVI.—The Interaction of Bromine with Acetic Anhydride. Part III. Arrest of the Reaction. A Comparison with the Bromination of Acetone. By HERBERT BEN WATSON 3065

CCCCVII.—Trypanocidal Action and Chemical Constitution. Part VII. *s*-Carbamides and Arylamides of Naphthylamine-di- and -tri-sulphonic Acids with Some Observations on the Mesomorphic State. By ISIDORE ELKANAH BALABAN and HAROLD KING 3068

CCCCVIII.—Investigations on the Reactivity of Halogens in Various Types of Naphthalene Derivatives. Part I. By JOHN BALDWIN SHOESMITH and HANNES RUBLI . 3098

CCCCIX.—Investigation of the Constitution of Glycerides in Natural Fats. A Preliminary Outline of Two New Methods. By THOMAS PERCY HILDITCH and COLIN HENRY LEA 3106

CCCCX.—The Heat of Adsorption of Oxygen on Charcoal. By ANGUS FITZCHARLES HENDERSON WARD and ERIC KEIGHTLEY RIDEAL 3117

CCCCXI.—The Condensation of Glyoxalines with Formaldehyde. By ROBERT GRINDLEY and FRANK LEE PYMAN 3128

CCCCXII.—The Oxide-ring Structure of Normal and γ-Derivatives of Mannose. Preparation and Oxidation of Derivatives of γ-Mannonolactone and δ-Mannonolactone, with an Addendum on the Formulation of Normal and γ-Sugars as Derivatives of Pyran and Furan and the Suggestion of a New Nomenclature. By EDWARD HAGUE GOODYEAR and WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH 3136

CCCCXIII.—The Constitution of the Disaccharides. Part XVII. Maltose and Melibiose. By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, JOHN VAUGHAN LOACH, and CHARLES WILLIAM LONG 3146

CCCCXIV.—Ionisation and Chemical Change during Slow Combustion. By JAMES ALLAN JAMIESON BENNETT and ERNEST WALTER JOHN MARDLES 3155

NOTES.—Pregl's Universal Filling applied to Macro-combustions. By WILLIAM DAVIES 3161

The Electroendosmosis of Aqueous Solutions through Glass Diaphragms. By HORACE CHARLES HEPBURN . . 3163

The Use of Hydrogen Peroxide for Iodine and Other Substitutions in Aromatic Compounds. By JAMES ERNEST MARSH 3164

OBITUARY NOTICES 3165

List of Physico-chemical Symbols adopted by the Chemical Society.

[See J.C.S., 1921, **119**, 502—512.]

1. *Mathematical Symbols.*

	Usual symbol.	Alternative symbol.
Base of natural (Napierian) logarithms ...	e	
Diameter	d	
Radius	r	
Ratio of circumference to diameter	π	
Summation	Σ	
Variation	δ	
Total differential	d	
Partial differential	∂	

2. *Universal Constants.*

Acceleration due to gravity	g	
Mechanical equivalent of heat	J	
Avogadro's constant [number of molecules in 1 gram-molecule (mole)]	N	
Gas constant per mole	R	
Faraday's constant (number of coulombs per gram-equivalent of an ion)	F	
Charge on an electron	e	

3. *General Physics and Chemistry.*

Length	l	
Height	h	
Mass	m	
Time	t	
Volume	v, V	
Density (mass per unit volume)	d	D
Pressure	p, P	
Concentration	c, C	
Mole fraction	x	
Critical constants: pressure, volume, temperature (centigrade), temperature (absolute), density	p_c, v_c t_c, T_c d_c	
Reduced quantities: pressure, volume, temperature, density	p_r, v_r t_r, T_r, d_r	
van der Waals's constants	a, b	
Fluidity	ϕ	
Viscosity	η	
Surface tension	γ	σ
Diffusion coefficient	Δ	
Atomic weight	A	
Molecular weight	M	
Velocity coefficient of reaction	k	
Equilibrium constant	K, (K_c, K_p)	
van't Hoff coefficient	i	
Degree of dissociation (electrolytic, thermal, etc.)	α	

4. *Heat and Thermodynamics.*

	Usual symbol.	Alternative symbol.
Temperature (centigrade)	t	θ
Temperature (absolute)	T	
Critical temperature	t_c, T_c	
Reduced temperature	t_r, T_r	
Critical solution temperature	t_{cs}, T_{cs}	
Quantity of heat	Q	
Entropy	S	
Specific heat	c	
Specific heat at constant pressure	c_p	
Specific heat at constant volume	c_v	
Ratio of specific heats, $c_p : c_v$	γ	
Molecular heat	C	
Molecular heat at constant pressure	C_p	
Molecular heat at constant volume	C_v	
Latent heat per gram	l	
Latent heat per mole	L	
Maximum work (diminution of free energy)	A	

5. *Optics.*

Wave-length of light	λ	
Refractive index	n	n_γ
Specific refractive power (Gladstone and Dale)	r_ϱ, $[r_\varrho]^t_\lambda$	
Specific refractive power (Lorentz and Lorenz)	r_L, $[r_L]^t_\lambda$	
Molecular refractive power	R_ϱ, R_L $[R_\varrho]^t_\lambda$, $[R_L]^t_\lambda$	
Angle of optical rotation	α	
Specific rotatory power	$[\alpha]$	
Molecular rotatory power	$M[\alpha]$	
Specific magnetic rotation	$[\omega]$	
Molecular magnetic rotation	$M[\omega]$	

6. *Electricity and Magnetism.*

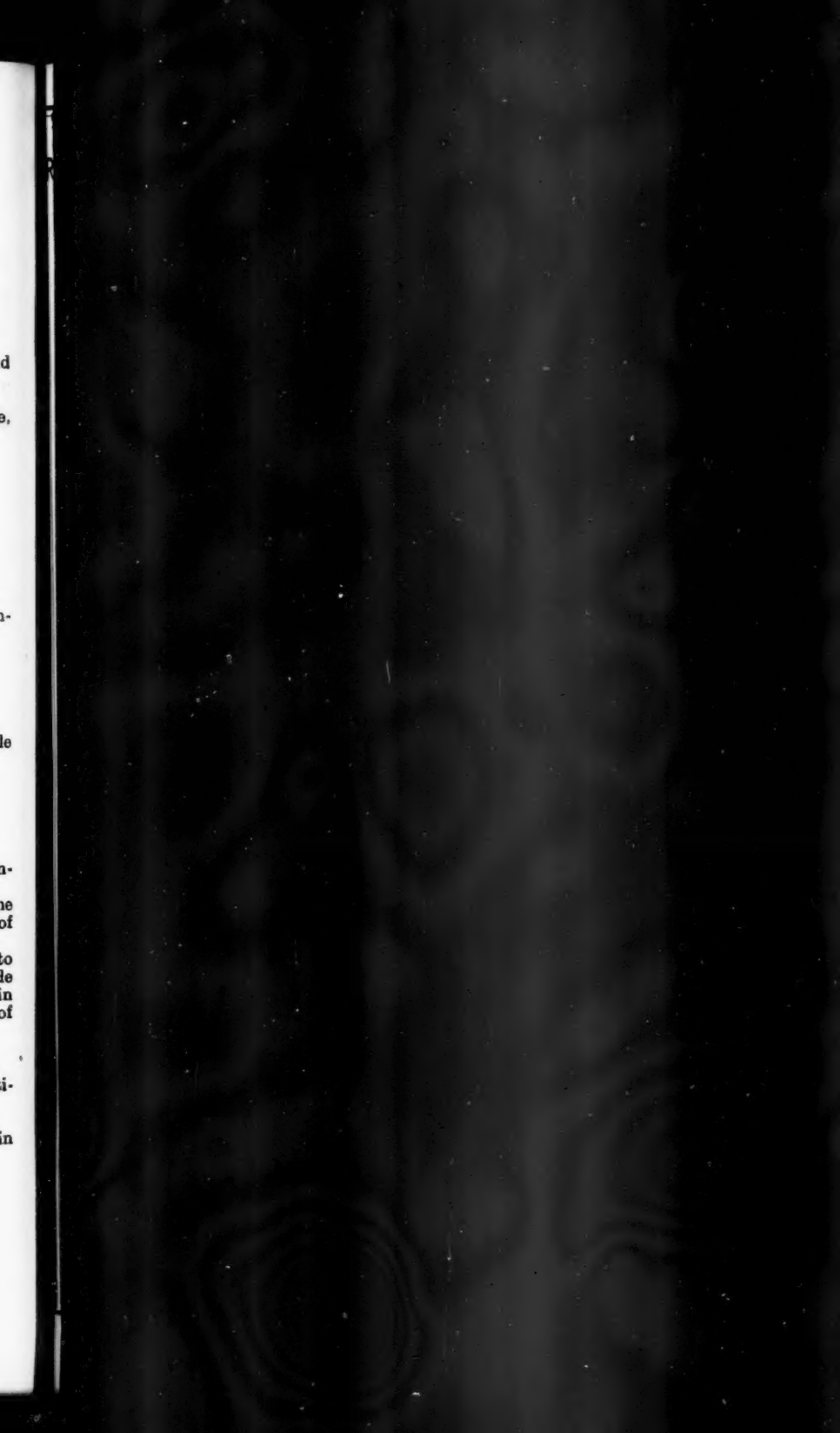
Quantity of electricity	Q	
Current intensity	I	
Resistance	R	W
Electromotive force	E	
Electrode potential, or discharge potential of an ion	E	ϵ
Electrode potential referred to the normal hydrogen or normal calomel electrode respectively, the potential of which is taken as zero	E_h, E_c	ϵ_h, ϵ
Normal potential, *i.e.*, the electrode potential referred to the normal hydrogen or normal calomel electrode respectively, when the solution is molecular-normal in respect of all participating substances and ions of variable concentration	${}_0E_h$, ${}_0E_c$	${}_0\epsilon_h$, ${}_0\epsilon$
Dielectric constant	ϵ	
Conductivity (specific conductance)	κ	
Equivalent conductivity	Λ	
Equivalent conductivity at different dilutions—volumes in litres containing 1 gram-equivalent	Λ_{10}, Λ_v, Λ_∞	

6. *Electricity and Magnetism*—(continued).

	Usual symbol.	Alternative symbol.
Equivalent conductivity of kation and of anion	Λ_k, Λ_a	
Equivalent conductivity of specified ions	Λ_K. Λ_{Cl}	
Molecular conductivity	μ	
Velocity of kation and of anion in cm./sec. when the potential gradient is 1 volt per cm.	U_k, U_a	
Transport number of kation and of anion	n_k, n_a	
Magnetic permeability	μ	
Magnetic susceptibility	κ	

List of Symbols, Arranged Alphabetically.

Symbol.	Name of quantity.
A	Atomic weight; maximum work.
a	Van der Waals's constant.
b	Van der Waals's constant.
C	Concentration; molecular heat.
c	Concentration; specific heat.
C_p, C_v	Molecular heat at constant pressure, and at constant volume.
c_p, c_v	Specific heat at constant pressure, and at constant volume.
D	Alternative symbol for density.
d	Diameter; total differential; density.
d_c	Critical density.
δ	Reduced density.
E	Electromotive force; electrode potential.
e	Base of Napierian logarithms; charge on an electron.
E_h, E_c	Electrode potential referred to the normal hydrogen or the normal calomel electrode, respectively, the potential of which is taken as zero.
${}_0E_h$, ${}_0E_c$	Normal potential, that is, the electrode potential referred to the normal hydrogen or the normal calomel electrode respectively, when the solution is molecular-normal in respect of all participating substances and ions of variable concentration.
F	Faraday's constant (number of coulombs per gram-equivalent of an ion).
g	Acceleration due to gravity.
h	Height.
I	Current.
i	Van't Hoff's coefficient.
J	Mechanical equivalent of heat.
K	Equilibrium constant.
K_c, K_p	Equilibrium constant, when molar concentrations and partial pressures respectively are employed.
k	Velocity coefficient of reaction.
L	Latent heat per mole.
l	Length; latent heat per gram.
M	Molecular weight.
$M[\alpha]$	Molecular rotatory power.
$M[\omega]$	Molecular magnetic rotatory power.
m	Mass.
N	Avogadro's constant (Loschmidt's number) or number of molecules in 1 gram-molecule.
n	Refractive index.

List of Symbols, Arranged Alphabetically—(continued).

Symbol.	Name of quantity.
n_k, n_a	Transport number of kation and of anion.
n_r	Refractive index (alternative symbol).
P	Pressure.
p	Pressure.
p_c, p_r	Critical pressure : reduced pressure.
Q	Quantity of heat; quantity of electricity.
R	Gas constant per mole; electrical resistance.
R_G, R_L	Molecular refractive power, according to Gladstone and Dale, and to Lorentz and Lorenz respectively.
r	Radius.
r_G, r_L	Specific refractive power according to Gladstone and Dale, and to Lorentz and Lorenz respectively.
S	Entropy.
T	Absolute temperature.
T_c	Critical temperature (on the absolute scale).
T_r	Reduced temperature (absolute).
T_{cs}	Critical solution temperature (absolute).
t	Time; temperature (centigrade).
t_c	Critical temperature (centigrade).
t_{cs}	Critical solution temperature (centigrade).
t_r	Reduced temperature (centigrade).
U_k, U_a	Velocity of kation and of anion in cm./sec. when the potential gradient is 1 volt per cm.
V	Volume.
v	Volume.
v_c, v_r	Critical volume : reduced volume.
W	Electrical resistance (alternative symbol).
x	Mole fraction.
α	Degree of dissociation (electrolytic, thermal, etc.); angle of optical rotation.
$[\alpha]$	Specific rotatory power.
γ	Surface tension; ratio of specific heats.
Δ	Diffusion coefficient.
δ	Variation.
∂	Partial differential.
ϵ	Electrode potential (alternative symbol); dielectric constant.
ϵ_h, ϵ	Electrode potential referred to the normal hydrogen or the normal calomel electrode respectively, the potential of which is taken as zero (alternative symbols).
${}_0\epsilon_h$, ${}_0\epsilon$	Normal potential, that is, the electrode potential referred to the normal hydrogen or the normal calomel electrode respectively, when the solution is molecular-normal in respect of all participating substances and ions of variable concentration (alternative symbols).
η	Viscosity.
θ	Temperature (centigrade), (alternative symbol).
κ	Specific conductance (conductivity); magnetic susceptibility.
Λ	Equivalent conductivity.
Λ_{10}, Λ_v, Λ_∞	Equivalent conductivity at different dilutions (volumes in litres containing 1 gram-equivalent).
Λ_k, Λ_a	Equivalent conductivity of kation and of anion.
λ	Wave-length of light.
μ	Molecular conductivity; magnetic permeability.
π	Ratio of circumference to diameter.
Σ	Summation.
σ	Surface tension (alternative symbol).
ϕ	Fluidity.
$[\omega]$	Specific magnetic rotation.